HAIR, DORIS, Mrs. W 40-18

Eleanor Madeline Hughes states that Desha Zalevaky informed her that Mrs. John Hair and thirteen unknown persons were killed by the Japanese in Manila. Mrs. Doris Hair is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAIR, JOHN, MRS. V 40-18

Eleanor Madeline Hughes states that Desha Zalevaky informed her that Mrs. John Hair and thirteen unknown persons were killed by the Japanese in Manila.

(9-45) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAIR, DORIS, MISS W 40-82

Eleanor Madeline Hughes states between four and six hundred American PsW were marched to and from Nichols Field. Were generally bare-footed, looked and acted very sick and hungry. Wore shorts and straw hats. On the return trip at night several of them usually had to be carried. Mrs. Pauline Cairsn, Mrs. Betty Zalevsky and Miss Doris Hair witnessed this.

(8-45) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAIR, DORIS MAY | W | 40-95

Testimony of Doris May Hair, Civ.
In the matter of the killing of Messrs.
Grimnel and Duggleby at Fort Santiago, P. I.,
in the early part of March 45.

(3-46)

124

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAIR, DORIS MAY V&W 40-1010

Doris May Hair reports re the killing and wounding of American internees at Santo Tomas, during March 1945.

(11-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAIR, MRS JOHN V 40-399

Christine B Macleod states information in the matter of the killing of Mr & Mrs H T Fox and Mrs John Hair at Manila in Feb 45.

(9-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAIR, JACK W 40-33

Use of Ps/W on enemy military work at Bilibid Prison, Manila, P I, between Autumn 1943 and October 1944.

(9-45) 134

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HA'R, JOHN, MRS. W 40-82

Eleanor Madeline Hughes states between four and six hundred American PsW were marched to and from Nichols Field. Were generally bare-footed, looked and acted very sick and hungry. Wore shorts and straw hats. On the return trip at night several of them usually had to be carried. Mrs. Pauline Cairsn, Mrs. Betty Zalevsky and Miss Doris Hair witnessed this.

(8-45) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAIR, STEVEN Y. SGT. 105-21E

Ltr fr United States Marine Corps, Navada re enclosed is affidavit submitted by the above man.

(3-47)

220
Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAIREY, VERNE N., CHIEF M.M. W

35-349

Verne N. Hairey, Chief M.M. states during Oct. 1944 at Kawasaki Camp #1, he witnessed from a second floor window of his barracks the torture of William Parkins. Had been cooking in the barracks which was against the camp rules. Saito, Moriami and Yamata are accused.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HAIRY" A 33-121

Testimony of General L. Shelton, formerly Cpl. At Osakazozin in Nov 44 Jap made the POW's stand at attention otudoors in freezing temperature. We remained in formation for 7 hrs wearing only shirts and trousers. The Red Cross had sent sweaters, wool shirts, blankets, socks and gloves the year before but this clothing was never issued by the Japs. The Jap accused one American POW of stealing some of this clothing. "Hairy" slapped some of the POWs while we were standing in this formation with aheavy web belt across the face.

SECRET (4-47)

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Alfred Lee Daniels, C.Ph.M. states at Zentsuji Camp #1, they were compelled to work at a railroad yard long hours with not enough food. 4 or 5 PWs died from starvation. "Hairy the Horse" was their boss.

(3-47) 97

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAISHA, 2nd LT. A 101-225

Testimony of Arthur Wells, Cpl.
See P card Camp Annex #1.

(3-46)

31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAISHI A 33-32

Stmt of Cpl Ray Francis Gutierrez.
See card P Tanagwa.

(3-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAISHI A 35-160

Stmt of Cpl Ray Francis Gutierrez.
See P card Tanagwa.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAISHI A 35-266

Ray Francis Gutierrez states that Pvt Elmore was beaten several times during 43 and 44. He suffered from weak kidneys and dysentery, which resulted in soiling of his bed. He was put in the guardhouse and beaten three times a week. Accused and witnesses listed. listed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAISO OGAWA

A

36-43

Statement of George W. Dowling that he witnessed the severe beating of Frank Burns by the above, so badly that he had to be held up by two guards.

STATEMENT
36-444-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAISTED, IVAN FAY W | 67-107

Above reports re general conditions aboard the Nissyo Maru which was en route from the Philippine Islands to Japan 17 July to 3 August 1944. One Am. PoW died.

(12-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAISTED, IVAN FAY W 33-56

Above states that at Naurima Camp the Jap-officers and guards kept a portion of Red Cross packages received for the prisoners. They did not conceal the fact that they had Am. cigarettes and etc.

(11-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HAIVELL, Edward L. V 101-1437

US VS AOKI, Shoichiro (T-34)
Between 1 Dec 44 and 1 June 45 at Umeda Camp did willfully and unlawfully commit cruel and inhuman treatment in violation of the rules and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1459 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAJAKAWA A 40-32

Judith Beatrice Skogerboe gives statement in the matter of improper prison conditions at Camp John Hay from 28 Dec 1941 to 23 April 1942 and at Camp Holmes from 23 April 1942 until 29 Dec 1944. Camp John Hay under the jurisdiction of Nakimura and Camp Holmes under civilian officer Hajakawa.

(8-45) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAJI, ZAID A 58-99

Abdul Aziz was arrested by the Chinese police of the Kashgar Peace Preservation Bureau. Held for ten days in Kashgar, Sinkiang, China. The first person to question him in Tihwa was Zaid Haji. Was beaten and tortured. Was in solitary confinement for three months. Was held at the residence of SHENG Shih-ts'ai for six months. Was finally freed on 14 January 1945.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAKAJAMA A 62-130

Statement of James A. Callis that at the KIANG-WAN camp, May 45, he and John Polak was struck by Hakajama upon refusal to send a Red Cross pig to the Jap Galley.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAKAM, SEPOY SINGH W 5466

Singh Sepoy Hakam states that in Malaya 20 Indians and Capt. Hammond were tied together by the wrists for about 3 hours, then they were placed in a small room about 10' x 12 '. Orders were given to set a light to the house. All Indians escaped. They saw Capt. Hammond dead on the ground about 25 yards from the house. He had been bayonetted on both sides of heart"

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAKAM, SINGH, SEPOY W 54-7

Sepoy Hakam Singh states that in Singapore, Malay States "About 9 or 10 Feb. 1942 Subedar Sante Singh was ordered in Japanese to give up his watch. As he did not understand the order the watch was slashed from his wrist with a sword, inflicting a wound 3" long."

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAKAM, SINGH, Sepoy W 54-9

Sepoy Hakam Singh states that in Singapore, Malay States "On 23 June1943 at Seletar Air-field, he saw Mahomed Yunus slapped by a Japanese soldier. When the Sepoy protested he was struck with swords and later tied to a tree in such a way that his shoulders were dislocated. He died in a hospital near Neesonn Barracks four days afterwards.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAKAM SINGH, Sepoy W 54-11

Sepoy Hakam Singh states that on May 1942 Sepoy Sohan Singh while working on the airfield at Km Tengah, Singapore, Malay States failed to obey an order given in Japanese: he was struck with a sword and died immediately.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAKAO, OTOKITI, MAJ A

101-1818

Major Otokiti Hakao - guilty - Death by hanging.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAKARI SAN A 36-290

Lt. (jg) James Henry Shook, Jr. states at Fukuoka #2, a kilo of sugar was found missing from the galley. Hakari San made the 11 PWs on duty line up alongside the wood-burning ranges and were asked who took the sugar. Felix Walton and two others amditted the theft and were viciously beaten about the face. It is his belief that one of the Japs took the sugar.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAKARI SAN A 36-291

Lt. (jg) James Henry Shook, Jr. states at Fukuoka No. 2, Hakari San pulled Strauss out of bed and marched him to the guard house. He returned 7 days later in a beat-up condition. His face was almost a pulp, his features were almost unrecognizeable. Strauss said BOKKA GO beat Delman, Hazel and himself trying to find out how news got into the camp.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAKARI SAN A 36-297

Lt. (jg) James Henry Shook states he witnessed the beating of Felix Walton, CMM by Hakari San. He had been scooping sugar with his hands from the storeroom barrel and when he finished he began licking the surplus sugar that was stuck to his hands. Wasat Fukuoka #2.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAKAWA

A | Statement
36-420-1

Testimony of Floyd L. Singer
Sanders suffered from a severe case of beri beri which forced him to work rather slow. I saw Hakawa hit Sanders with a hardwood stick and the heel of his hand several times during the day.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAKAYAMA BUTAI 0 58-120

Report regarding an American pilot captured by the Japanese and paraded through the streets of Kiukiang. They tied the pilot to a bamboo pole and let his feet touch the ground. Two puppet policemen pulled him around the streets. They carried the pilot from Ta-chung Road to the refugee area and ordered all civilians to throw stones and spit at him. At the time of this incident, the Jap Commanding General was Miyana Ka, Chief of the Liaison Bureau, Hakayama Butai.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAKOZAKI, TOSHIAKI SGT | A | 101-914

Apprehension as Suspected war criminal-
Sgt Toshiaki Hakozaki - Formosa
Taichu Br Camp
Mar 43-Apr 45
Daichoku Br Camp
Apr 45 - Sept 45.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAKOZAKI, TOSHIAKI SGT. A 101-914

Press Release--
Of the 26 War Criminal suspects apprehended and incarcerated at Sugamo Prison, included is: Sgt. Toshiaki Hakozaki formerly stationed at Taichu, Formosa Camp Number 2.

(7-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAKU HAKU 0

112-6

In 1933 the "Haku Haku", an anti-Japanese movement which had operated for many years in Korea, was dissolved by the Japanese with the exectuion of thirteen of its leaders.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAKUMATSU A 35-352

Pfc Nelson A Working states that Easter, 45, at Oeyama, Pvt Clements was caught stealing food out of the galley. He was beaten by Ichiba, Ito, Hakumatsu, Kinimora, "Bluebeard" and Gamiban. Witness: Capt. Blich. Clements said that all the guards in the camp beat him every night that he was kept in the brig.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAKUMATSU A 35-353

Pfc Nelson Alois Working states that at Oeyama, June 1945, AOM3c Woodrow Shaeffer was caught stealing beans. Hakumatsu tied bamboo poles across the knees, under the knees and across the ankles of Shaeffer. He was then forced to kneel on the ground holding a 3 gallon bucket of water over his head. As a result of t' is beating he incurred 2 holes in his head. The whole barracks was put on ½ rations of food for the day and Shaeffer was given no food whatsoever.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAKUSAN MARU

67-165

Testimony of David Albert Hurt, Capt.
In the matter of the transportation of
American prisoners of war under improper
conditions from Macassar, Netherlands East
Indies to Yokohama, Japan oboard the
Hakusan Maru, from Approx. 1 April 42 to Approx.
26 April 42. Witnesses: Lt. Commander W. C. Blinn,
Lt. B. R. Van Buskirk, Lt. J. J. Vandergriff, Lt.
K. G. Schacht, and Lt. J. F. Ryder.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAKUZAKI, TOSHIKAZU A | 101-1542

Toshikasu Hakuzaki, Captain, IBT NUMBER 74.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALAS, CPL. W 36-13

Testimony of Floyd J. Johnson, Sgt.
At Camp 17, Fukioka, Japan about March 45
Cpl. Walter Johnson died as a result of a
severe beating. Witnesses: Cpl. Halas, and
Cpl. Saboda.

(5-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALBERG, ELIZABETH W 40-18

Elizabeth Halbert states at Manila, 9 Feb. 1945, the Japs shelled the Hospital and shot at anything that moved in the streets.
(9-45) 106

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALBERG, ELIZABETH W Z 40-399

Burning by the Japanese of a private home at Vita Cruz, Manila, P I, which resulted in the death of 18 persons on or about 20 February 1945.

(9-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALBERG, GUSTAV W 40-399

Burning by the Japanese of a private home at Vita Cruz, Manila, P I, which resulted in the death of 18 persons on or about 20 February 1945.

(9-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALBERT, LT. W 33-23

Testimony of Melvin Unterman
At Kemper Headquarters he was confined in a cell, with eighteen other men, no washing facilities and the cell was infested with lice, flies and other vermin. Lt. Halbert, Lt. R. P. Jones, Lt. Cecker, Lt. Layman, Lt. Strelnick, Sgt. O'Mara, Sgt. Peel, and Sgt. Jelgerhise were all in his cell, and witnessed the death of Sgt. Forstyck.

(5-46)

31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALBERT, LT. W 35-328

Testimony of Capt. Melvin Unterman.
At Kemper Headquarters in Tokyo an American Army Sgt. named Forstyck was suffering from severe burns which he had received. The Japanese refused to give Sgt. Forstyck any medical attention at all. Witnesses: Lt. Halbert, Lt. R. P. Jones, Lt. Decker, Lt. Layman, Lt. Strelnick, Sgt. O'Mara, Sgt. Peel, and Sgt. Jelgerhise.

(5-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALBERT JIM V 35-923

Stmt. of Charles Woodrow Wilson Lohrig, in re/the matter of the beating of Canddian Prisoner Jim Halbert at Ohasi Prisoner of War Camp 4, Sendai Area, Japan.

(9-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-923 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALBERT, WESLEY CLARK W 33-23A

Statement of the above re to the Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48)235

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALBERT, WESLEY CLARK V

35-1797

Statement of the above that during an interrogation he was handcuffed and beaten about the face because an interrogator presumed He had burned the Emperor's palace with bombs.

STATEMENT
33-23A-235

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALBERT, Wesley Clark V 35-1797

Above states: I was captured in Tokyo Area by 20 Japanese civilians, who tied my hands behind my back. They kept me tied for about 15 hours. Was struck at intervals. I was shifted from one truck to another; at one time was placed on display for about one and a half hours. About 26 May 1945.

(27 Oct. 47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HALBERT, WESLEY CLARK W

35-328

Statement of the above that Forystek and Olson lived two days with 2nd degree burns during which time he received no medical attention or no medical officer visited the cell.

STATEMENT
33-23A-235

(1-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALBERT, WESLEY C. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol E

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALBERT, WESLEY CLARK LT. 105-76

Ltr fr Capt Benedick RE Reque t interrogation of 1st Lt. Wesley Clark Halbert.

(12-46)

569

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALBERTON, Ronald V 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54)
Between 25 April 43 and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima #2 and Hiroshima D3, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALCOND, MAX, SGT. V | 40-276

Sgt. William G. Price states after the surrender of Corregidor he was a member of the working detail, including S/Sgt. Mize, Cpl. H. Wharton, Cpl. H. Piggott, Sgt. Downing, Sgt. Max Halcond, Sgt. Kash, G/Sgt. Lang and Sgt. McCormack; which was chosen by a Jap named Hogusha to detect land mines on the beaches and clean them out.

(10-46) 29

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALDEN, C. W 40-31

Karl Olaf Dreyer states that at Santo Tomas the Japanese failed to provide proper quarters. C. Halden is listed as a witness.
(9-45) 286

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALE, S/1st Cl. V 47-1

On 15 Dec. 1944 Japs at Puerto Princesa frightened by an Air raid ordered all PWs into shelters. Japs then proceeded to pour gasoline on the shelters and threw torches and the gasoline exploded. PWs ran out screaming and Japs shot and bayoneted them. Japs outside the compound opened up their guns on the PWs. Bogue escaped and from the rocks could see the Japs burning the bodies in fires. Bogue saw Capt. Fred T. Brunie, Lt. Carl Mango, W/O Glen C. Turner and Lt. Com. Henry Carlisle Knight hopelessly trapped and burned to death.

(3-450 6.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALE, PVT. V

40-158

Major Alfred A. Weinstein states at Little Baguio, they were bombed with incendiaries and Lt. Hogan, a nurse was wounded. Pvt. Hale was wounded. Ward building was completely demolished. Bits of bodies and clothing were scattered widely about. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALE, USN V 47-1

Hale was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALE, EDWARD E. W 33-24

Edward E. Hale states at Hirohata the Japs refused to issue them RC food.

(1-47) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALE, EDWARD E.

105-76

Ltr fr Sixth Army Area fwding testimony of Willmont Edward Egan, Edward E. Hale, and Joseph Ray Perry.

(10-46)

261

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALE, KENNETH R. W 33-59

Above states that at Tokyo #7 Leonard Johnson died from malnutrition, working in the steel mill and having to march to and from work in snow and cold weather, about May 1944. Witness Camp. Cemela Accused: Zenzo Neko.

(3-47) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALE, KENNETH R. (FORMER S/SGT) F 35-1335

Above states that at Tokyo PW Camp #7 on 26 July 44 Pfc Mitsuo Kuriyama, Jap interpreter inspected his musette bag and stated it was not in order Kuriyama then slapped him about the face with his open hand about 15 times.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALE, KENNETH R. (formerly S/Sgt) W | 35-1336

Above states that at Tokyo #7, about Nov. 43, a Dutch PW was said to be guilty of stealing food while employed at the steel mill. He was tied to a post for 3 days and died from exposure to the cold weather. Witness: Bob Vermence. Accused: Sgt. Kiyomi Iwabuchi.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALE, KENNETH R.

105-76

Ltr by Benedick to 6th Army A req interrogation of

(1-47) 732

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALE, KENNETH R.

105-76-

1st Ind fr Strickland RE Request interrogation of Kenneth R. Hale RE atrocities committed at Camp No 3, Kamaishi, Honshu, Japan.

(1-47)

585

See 151-11-1755

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALE, KENNETH R.

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req for dep of Kenneth R. Hale re his knowledge of circumstances surrounding the death of T/Sgt Leonard Johnson.

(12-46) 1759

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALE, NELSON BYREL SGT. W 33-19

Testimony of Sgt. Nelson Byrel Hale.
At Omori Camp he did not witness, experience, or know any atrocities committed by a superior Private Kiyoshi Konno, known also to the prisoners as Small Boy.

(6-47)

167

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALE, NELSON B.

33-19

Request for affidavit of Nelson B. Hale with ref to Omori Camp, Tokyo Area.

(4-47) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALE, RAY 101-67

Cleo B. Morrison states that it is believed that while at Camp Holmes, Ray Hale was a collaborator with the Japanese. Robert A. Dyer, Bill Moule, Gene Kneebone, and Jimmy Halsmea were tortured by the Japs and believed that Ray Hale was an informer.

(8-45) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALE, W. V 101-973

US vs YOSHIO TAGUCHI T-137

Torture, beating, murder, Dec 42, Sept 45, Naoetsu pow camp, 4 B, Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(2-48)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALE, W.G. V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al in that he contribute d and accelerated the death of the above.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALE, WLADO STEDEM | V | 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALEY, C. A. V 101-157

John Bondaruk gives a report on the Lunghwa Civil Assembly Center from 26 Sept. 43 to 21 September 1945. T. Hayashi Commandant of the camp. C. A. Haley, Secretary of the General Council of the camp.

A(1-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALEY, GEORGE W. | 107-9

Message from Maj Harrison- Lt Col Geo W. Haley now on Tdy with War Crimes Br., CAD, Wash., DC, until 1 Oct at which time he intends to be separated from the Service.

(10-46) 929

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALEY, H. A. V 33-24

T/5 James Allen Cole states at Camp Hirohata, 13 American PWs died as a result of conditions in the camp. Sujino stole a large quantity of their rations. Lee S. Garner acted as their mess Sgt. Capt. Sied was the medical officer in the camp and treated the men who died. H. A. Haley is a victim.

(5-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALEY, H. E. V | 101-2145

US vs Matasuke Ishimatsu and Kosaki Yamaji.
File No. T-212.
Beating, abusing, contributing to death and gross mistreatment. Mukaishima fm 27 Nov 43 to 10 April 45. Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2232-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALEY, JACK (W)

67-43
~~67-2-2~~

SECRET

An unidentified Japanese submarine machine-gunned and rammed the lifeboats and raft of the surviving members of the crew of the SS JOHN A. JOHNSON, US Cargo ship, which it torpedoed and sank in the Pacific Ocean (Hawaiian vicinity), on 29 Oct 1944, killing or drowning 10 of the 70 man crew which had successfully abandoned ship. Witnesses: 21 of the 60 surviving crew members. Victims: 10 named men lost (US Army Cargo Security Officer, 5 Armed Guard crew Members, 4 Merchant Marine Seamen); plus other survivors including some wounded.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALEY, JACK A. B. W | 67-43

Above survived torpedoeding of SS John A Johnson, 29 Oct 44.

(7-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALEY, REGINALD V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALEY, REGINALD V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows contributing to the deathsof many of the pows.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-84-Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

2359

HALEY, Reginald V 101-~~2370~~

US vs SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al (T-415)

Contributing to death by working under dangerous conditions while physically unfit. Tokyo 5-B and 15-D Niigata. 3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

18 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALEY, Reginald V 101-2345

US VS MASATO YOSHIDA T-262
Contributing to death, withholding red cross supplies, torture, beating and otherwise abusing. Tokyo 5B Niigata1.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-883 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALFBREED, RANDOLPH S. PFC. V 101-1613

File Number T-260
Title of case US vs Kenji Iwataka
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death, unlawful killing, Nichols Field, Pasay, Rizal, Philippine Islands, 1 Jul 42 to Sept 44.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-292 Vol I

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALFBREED, CPL RANDOLPH SAMUEL V | 40-82

Randolph S Halfbreed states that Am. PsW were used on enemy military works at Nichols Field from 13 July 1942 to 2 Sept 1944. Accused: Emoto and Dekota, and Nagomi. Witnesses: Capt Schutte, Maj Bress, Capt Haines and Captain Schmidtz.

(9-45) 119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALFBREED, RANDOLPH SAMUEL W 40-78

Randolph Samuel Halfbreed states that at Cabanatuan, Cpl. Hugh Welman was executed by the Japanese. Col. Rutherford is listed a s a witness.

(9-45) 89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALFBREED, RANDOLPH SAMUEL W 40-280

Death from beating of a US Marine named Hinkle in March 1943 at Nichols Field, P I.

(9-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALFBREED, RANDOLPH SAMUEL W

40-559

Randolph Samuel Halfbreed states that at Nichols Field, Sgt. Savage was executed by the Japanese.

(9-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALFBREED, RANDOLPH SAMUEL W 40-792

Randolph Samuel Halfbreed states at Nichols Field, Pvt. Brooks Miller was executed by the Japanese. Dec. 1942.

(9-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALIDAY, PFC. W 40-1072

Testimony of Frank Herndon Bigelow Y/2C
In the matter of the killing of a number
of Filipinos near Balanga, PI duribg May 43,
A Jap soldier known as "Samiling Joe" bayobetted
one man to death, a Jap Lt. or Capt. Susaki be-
headed four of the Filipino men. Witnesses: Sgt. ~~PXXX~~
Patrick Kissinger, Sgt. Brawn, Pfc. Curly Owesn,
and Pvt. Chambers.

(4-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALILI, CAPTAIN W 46-151

Samuel Boone Frank states about July 1942 at Davao Interrment Camp, Bob Zacks and aboutten other men, ex-Philippine army officers and some Chinese were tried by a Japanese tribunal. They were all executed except the Philippine Army Officer according to Mrs. Halili. Col. Hilsman was a witness.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALILI, MRS. W 46-151

Samuel Boone Frank states about July 1942 at Davao Internment Camp, Bob Zacks and about ten other men, ex-Philippine army officers and some Chinese were tried by a Japane se tribunal. They were all executed except the Philippine Army Officer accor ing to Mrs. Halili. Col. Hilsman was a witness.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL V 40-27

Testimony of Walter B. Lawrence
At Camp number one at Cabanatuan where American
prisoners were stationed was subjected to aerial
attack by American planes. One plane left the formation
appearing to be in trouble and it seemed that the guns mus
have jammed since approximately fifteen to twenty
bullets came down through the prison area. One
bullet struck a master sergeant by the name of
Hall and severely ~~x~~ injured him.x

(2-46)

738

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL V 40-178

Cpl Andrew T Durmis states at Fort McKinley 17 Nov 44 to 5 Jan 45 Japs practically starved the men, about nine men died. Received no Red Cross packages- had to eat dogs, cats, rats and snakes. Pvt Ramsey and Hall died. Witness Dr Comstock. Accused Dr Nogie.

(8-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL V 46-47

John Joseph Mackowski reports re the beating and torture of Robinson, Hall and other unnamed POWs at Lasang. Accused: Lt Hoshidai.

(1-46) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, (FNU), MR. W 40-1152

Mrs. Katharine S. Morris states Mr. Hall told her that at Manila in fall of 44, his wife's family was allegedly reported to the Japanese authorities by a Filipino servant ashaving a contraband radio in their home. The whole family, consisting of Mrs. Consuela McMickling Hall, Mrs. McMickling, Helen McMickling and Jose McMickling, with the exception of Mr. Hall's three children, were removed from the home and executed.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, CPO W 35-278

Statement of Cpl. Paige Edison Sapp.
See (P) card KAMBIOKA.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, SGT. V | 40-1920

Russell Warren Henson states on Corregidor, Sgt. Hall passed out from lack of water and from the heat. Several guards beat him with kento sticks, and kicked him in the face, stomach and groin. Capt. Hewelett and Capt. George A. Sense are witnesses.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, SGT. V 57-8

Cpl. Johnny W. Puck states at Batavia they received no medical supplies. Received a beating because he did not salute the Jap guards. Contico beat an Indian and an Australian severely with sticks. Food conditions were bad at 100 Kilo Camp. About 50 PWs died at this camp. Camp was bombed by Allied planes. 14 prisoners were killed. Sgt. Hall is a victim.

(8-46) 163

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, WARRENT OFFICER W 35-300

Cpl Willie T Williams states that at Ashio, 9-D, Aug. 45, he witnessed the beating of a National Guardsman, Quintania, who was trying to trade some clothing for tobacco, soap and salt with a Korean. He was made to kneel on a table and was beaten with a wooden shoe for 45 minutes. Accused: "Gunso". Witnesses: Springer, Montaniel, Gould and Hall.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALL, 1st Lt. V 35-1845

Statement of John S. Coleman that in 30 Dec 42 the above was accused of loafing on the job and severely beaten.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALL, A. H. V 101-1390

US vs SADAO WATANABE T*43

1 Dec 42, 31 May 45, the accused at Hakodate #1 Branch pow camp, Muroran, Japan did beat mistreat and abuse American and Allied pows in violation of laws and customs of war.

(2-48)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, ALBERT W 40-27

Robert J. Baker reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan. Albert Hall is listed as a witness.

(10-45) 529

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, ALBERT W 40-27

Robert J. Baker reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan. Witnesses are: John Cooter and Albert Hall.

(10-45) 530

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ALONZO D. HALL USN

Testimony of Alonzo D. Hall, taken at
Navy Shore Patrol Hdqs., L A, Cal

10/15/46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, ALONZO D.

105-21[illegible]

Ltr fr Alonzo D. Hall re negative report.

(7-47)

847

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, BERNARD T. V | 35-1298

T/Sgt. Michael Henetz states at Sendai #5, Bernard T. Hall suffered from the results of an improperly performed appendectomy. His side swelled and drained all the time, but nevertheless he was forced to do heavy manual labor.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, BILLY D.

105-74

1st Ind fr Fourth Army Area RE xxxx enclosed is photograph identification affidavition by Billy D. Hall.

(12-46)

395

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, BERNARD T.

105-75

Ltr fr Third Army RE due to a change in address the War Crimes case described has been fwded to the CG, fifth Army, Individual to be interviewed RE Bernard T. Hall.

(2-47)

681

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, CONSTANCE McMICKING V 40-1077

Margaret Porter Nestle states the McMicking family in Manila had a shortwave radio receiving set with which they listened toradio broadcasts from the U.S. The family was taken by surprise one day in Feb., 45. Alfred McMicking, his sister Helen, his sister Constance McMicking Hall and Mrs. McMicking, the mother, were taken from the home. They are presumed to have been executed. This was related by "Shorty" Hall.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, CONSUELA McMICKLING, MRS. V 40-1152

Mrs. Katharine S. Morris states Mr. Hall told her that at Manila in fall of 44, his wife's family was allegedly reported to the Japanese authorities by a Filipino servant as having a contraband radio in their home. The whole family, consisting of Mrs. Consuela McMickling Hall, Mrs. McMickling, Helen McMickling and Jose McMickling, with the exception of Mr. Hall's three children, were removed from the home and executed.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, MRS CONSUELO MCMICKING V | 40-1655

Eleanor Harvey states that Mrs. Consuelo McMicking Hall was taken from Santo Tomas and was never heard from since. She had not turned up on any lists of prisoners or those killed by the Japanese, but it is the opinion that shw was killed. Mrs. Hop Larcher witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, DANIEL C., CPL. W

~~33-47~~
33-63

Cpl. Daniel C. Hall gives statement in the matter of the medical and housing facilities, also the treatment of PWs in Camp B-1, Kawasaki.

(12-46) ~~6~~ 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, DANIEL C. W 35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severe case of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. Daniel C. Hall is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, DANIEL C. V 101-2284

US vs RYOHEI TANAKA T-144

Beating, abuse and mistreatment, failure to discharge duty as camp commander, failure to provide quarters and shelter, exposing pows to hazards to war. failure to restrain & control camp personnel permitting them to commit cruel and brutal acts against, pows, Tokyo Area Pow Detached camp 11 D Sept 44, Aug 45.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-664 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, Daniel C V

101-156

Story of British escapist that British and American PW's obliged to polish 3 inch shell casings at Woosung PW camp, China. This is confirmed by letters from American civilians from Wake Island interned at the camp. See letters of ORAL C NICHOLS, JOHN V POLAK; COL. YUSE.

(2-45) 1.

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, DANIEL

105-73

Request the interrogation of Pvt. Daniel C. Hall re atrocities committed at POW Camp #23-D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(10-46)

114

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, DANIEL C.

105-73

4th Ind fr Third Army Area RE fwding deposition of Daniel C. Hall.

(10-46)

165

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, DANIEL C. PVT. | 151-11

Fr SCAP request interrogation re atrocities at PW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(9-46)

819

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, DOUGLAS L. W 33-38

Douglas L. Hall states at Yokkaichi they were not permitted to keep fires except about one hour in the morning. Tennis shoes were the only shoes they had. Bunks were filthy and infested with lice.

(1-47) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, DOUGLAS L.

105-~~72~~ 21E

Ltr fr United States Attorney fwdingdepositions of Bobbie E. Griffin, Douglas L. Hall, and Sam Roscoe Swor.

Eastern Special Project. (9-46)

416

~~95~~

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALL, EDWARD

V 101-2116

File # T-187. Title of case US vs Yoshio Nakanishi. RE at Yodagawa Prisoner of war Sub Camp beatings, abusing, torturing 10 Oct 44 to 10 Aug 45.

(11-47)

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1658-Sec I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

EDWARD LEVERICH HALL W 40-0

In the matter of the torture and killing of Filipino natives by the Japanese at the Mandaluyong, Lee Street, Greater Manila.

(348) 1/47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALL, EDWARD PVT. V 35-29

Complete trial record of Ryoichi Higashiguchi, tried at Yokohama, Japan 31 May 1947 thru 4 June 1947.

RE: beating with fists, sticks and bamboo poles: by confining him in a guardhouse for three days stripped of his clothes; and by drpriving him of his food ration for that period.

(9-48) Vol. I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, EDWARD LEVERICH W 40-18

Edward Leverich Hall states twelve Catholic Priests and two hundred Filipino Natives were killed in the Manila District by the Japs in early Feb 1945.

(2-47) 219

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, EDWARD LEVERICH W | 40-18

Stmt. of Edward Leverich Hall in re/ torture and death of many Filipino natives during the period April 1943 to February 1945, at Barrio of Mandaluyong, Greater Manila.

(9-46) 225

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, EDWARD LEVERICH W 40-31

Edward Leverich Hall states David Grinnell and 17 other internees were mistreated at ~~XXXX~~ Santo Tomas Internmane Camp by the Japs.

(2-47) 466

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, EDWARD LEVERICH W 40-31

Edward Leverich Hall states the mistreatment of David Grinnel and 17 other internees at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, P.I., by the Japaness.

(8-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, EDWARD LEVERICH W 40-95

Edward Leverich Hall states the bullet riddled bodies of C. C. Grinnell, A. F. Duggleby and C. L. Larsen were found by a searching party shortly after the United States forces entered Santo Tomas, early in Feb. 1945.

(6-46) 134

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, EDWARD LEVERICH W 40-95

Edward Leverich Hall, states the bullet riddled bodies of C. C. Grinnel and A.F.Duggleby, A.F. Larsen, and another internee unknown, at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, P.I. (Mrs. A.F. Duggleby, widow of one of the victims, has an affidavit testifying to the execution.

(8-46) 138

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, ELISON K., CPhM v 62-95

Elison K. Hall, CPhM states on 1 March 1945 at Woo Sung PsW Camp, Morosaki or "Mortimer Snerd" falsely accused him of having information concerning the theft of a pet chicken of one of the Jap soldiers stationed at the camp. Morosaki struck him about the face with his fist while he was wearing glasses, causing his nose to be cut and bruising the side of his face around th etemple.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, FARLEY B. W 40-49

Farley B. Hall states that he saw a Lt., who was secretary to High Commissioner Sayre, Shot by a Japanese guard at Camp 3, Cabanatuan while working in his garden. Major Takasaki was the camp commander at the time.

(7-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, FARLEY B. W 40-78

Farley B. Hall states that while at Camp 1, Cabanatuan he saw four men shot for trying to escape. The Japanese kept them in the Sun for about 8 or 10 hours and then shot them.

(7-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALL, Floyd Ewing V 48-46-1

Complete trial record of Tadashi TERAKI, tried at Guam, March 4, 1949.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, GEORGE C., SGT. W 52-3

Sgt. George C. Hall states he and other American PWs were used on military works and operations at Bicycle Camp by the Japs. Accused listed.

(2-47) 42

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, GEORGE C., SGT. W 57-8

Sgt. George C. Hall states at 108 Kilo Camp, they worked in building a line of Jap defense tunnels, worked at supply dumps, unloaded foodstuffs and ammunition off trains and stored them in supply dumps.

(2-47) 144

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, GEORGE C., SGT. W 57-8

Sgt. George C. Hall states in Burma they were compelled to labor on the construction of the railroad between Moulmein and Bangkok. Was used exclusively by the Japs for the transportation of troops and supplies.

(2-47) 145

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, GEORGE C., SGT. W 57-8

Sgt. George C. Hall states the Japs failed to provide PWs with proper food, quarters and medical care at Tamazar 18, 85, 80, 100, 108 Kilo Camps and Kanchanburi, Crea, Nakom Paton, Thailand.

(1-47) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, GEORGE C. SGT, W | 67-140

Testimony of George C. Hall, Sgt.
In the matterof exposure of George C. Hall, Sgt. and other American prisoners of war by the Japanese to bombing and other hazards of war on 15 Jan 43 en route by transport fr Panang, Malay States to Moulmein, Burma.

(1-47)
18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, GEORGE C., SGT. W | 67-152

Sgt. George C. Hall states they were transported from Jave to Singapore aboard the Di Itchi Maru. Every bit of space was filled up with PWs. It was impossible to lie down without lying on someone else.

(1-47) 6

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, SGT. GEORGE C V & W 57-83

Above states that from Aug to 31 Dec 43, he was at 100 Kilo Camp in a hut designated as a hospital with an ulcer on his leg. The Korean interpreter named Kita Hara beat the patients for no reason. Sgt. Clyde E Jones was beaten by Kita Hara.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, GEORGE C. SGT. V 57-142

Testimony of George C. Hall, Sgt.
In the matter of the beating of Sgt. George C. Hall, by a Japanese Sgt. Major at 108 Kilo Camp, Burma, about 1 August 45. Witness: Howard Higginbotham.

(7-46)

1

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, GEORGE C., SGT. W 101-214

Sgt. George C. Hall states at Crea, Thailand, they worked in keeping the railrod in repair.

(2-47) 44

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, "HAPPY" V 33-27

Cpl. Darryl D. Robinson states at Camp No. 17, Fukioka, Lt. Fukahara was CO. About 150 men died at the camp. Hank Ruhl died from dysentery, "Happy" Hall and Spears died from diarrhea and malnutrition. Maj Thomas H. Hewlett is a witness.

(11-46) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, HERMAN W 64-42

Herman Hall, Cpl., states at Camp Hoten, Capt. Ishikawa struck O'Neal on the head and neck with his saber and scabbard until he fell to the ground for smoking in an unauthorized place in the camp. Was later shipped to Japan.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, HERMAN, CPL. W 64-44

Cpl. Herman Hall states at Hoten Camp, Lt. Miki called three men up in front of him to stand on a brick platform. He asked each man one at a time if they had been smoking near a hog pen where they worked. He would beat them with a club, which he held with both hands. He beat each man until he fell to the ground unconscious and then would continue to strike him several more times. Col. Matsuda is accused. S/Sgt. Fred Templeton is a witness. Victim: Gordon.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, HERMAN V 101-225

Above reports re the death of nineteen Am. POWs and serious injury of 30 at Camp Hoten, Mukden, Victim: Alex Sable. Witness: Billy D Templeton.

(1-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, HOWARD G W 40-8

Killing of a member of the 200th Coast Artillery at Camp No 1 near Cabanatuan, Luzon, P I, by the Japanese about April 1943.

(9-45) 78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, HOWARD G. V 40-27

Howard G. Hall reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan.

(9-45) 487

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, CPL HOWARD G V 40-27

Above states information in regard to the improper food received at Cabanatuan.

(9-45) 443

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, HOWARD G., CPL. W 40-203

Cpl. Howard G. Hall states at Cabanatuan #1, an unknown soldier was tortured to death because he had fainted at the latrine and was not present when the group returned to camp.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, CPL HOWARD G V 40-332

Above states information in regard to the improper transportation of PsW from Bilibid to Cabanatuan 24 May 1942.

(9-45) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, HOWARD G | W | 40-384

Beating of "Red" Hendricks, US Navy, 1/c fireman, about April 1943 at Camp No 1, Cabanatuan, Luzon, P I,

(9-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, HOWARD G. W 40-~~27~~ 384

Howard G. Hall states that 2400 men died the first year at Cabanatuan #1 from malnutrition, dysentery and malaria. A prisoner was beaten brutally for picking up a piece of soap from the floor of the tool room. Source saw another victim of brutal beating. His arms and legs broken, his skull fractured, his teeth knocked out and his nose was smashed. Lt. Col. Peecher was head of the gov't. of the camp. (4-45) ~~21~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, J. V | 101-2178

File # 239
Title of case US vs Torukichi Saito
RE Beating, a busing, and other Gross mistreatment
Hokodate Main Prisoner of war Camp, Hakodate,
Hokkaido, Japan 4 Jan 43 to 17 Feb 45.

(11-47(

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, JAMES PRESTON W 40-27

James Preston Hall states that while at Cabanatuan, general conditions were very bad.

(8-45) 225

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, JAMES PRESTON M/Sgt W 40-78

The above reports the torturing and killing of three American Prisoners of War, names unknown, enlisted members of Btry, E. 59th CAC, at Cabanatuan POW Camp 5-10 June 1942.

(8-45)53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, JAMES PRESTON M/Sgt V 40-93

The above reports the use of American POW on Japanese military works and operations at Clark Field between December 1942 and August 1944.

(8-45)11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, JAMES PRESTON, M/Sgt W 40-102

The above reports improper transportation of American Prisoners of War by the Japanese from Corregidor to Cabanatuan, 29 May 1942.

(8-45)52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, M/SGT JAMES PRESTON W

~~40-897~~
40-93

M/Sgt James P Hall states at Clark Field about 30 May 44 Johnson escaped and every POW was deprived of one day's rations and had to sit out in the sun, bareheaded. The 19 prisoners who were working on the same detail as Johnson had this treatment for 3 days. All POW were denied privilege of purchasing anything from the commissary. Unable to get tobacco.

(8-45) I-24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, JAMES PRESTON M/Sgt V 41-29

The above reports the use of American POW on Japanese military works and operations at Lipa Airport between Dec 1942 and Aug 1944.

(8-45)11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, JAMES R. CPL. W 33-8

Cpl. James R. Hall states that at Yokohama Prison Camp #2B, on 13 Aug, the entire camp was lined up and each man was slapped four times across the face with a lether sandel, and then made to go down on all fours and remained in the "push up" position for an hour, and if a man relaxed he was kicked until he regain the position again. The accused was Kuriyama.

(10-46) 44

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, JAMES R.

105-~~75~~ 2/E

Ltr fr Fifth Army Area RE enclosed is affidavits of Glen Curtis Pilkington and James R. Hall former Japanese prisoners of War.

(9-46)

494

~~106~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, James W. Sgt. W | 33-156

Stmt of Robert McCulloch Brown, M/Sgt., r e that at Hakodate Camp #2, by Kitigawa, a Japanese known as "Charlie McCarthy", was brutal in his treatment to PsW. The food was inadequate at that Camp. PsW got a small bowl of rice and some dried fish powder.

(5-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, JOHN V 35-1655

Eugene DeLongstates at Notogawa, John Hall was found to have money in his possession. Japs beat him with rifle butts, bamboo sticks, clubs and kicked him. Forced him to sleep in a narrow damp cell, with no clothing. Would pour water on him and beat him whenever they had a desire. Fujiki, Yamamoto and Higashiguchi are accused.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, JOSEPH V | 34-37

Complete trial record of S hiba, Tsutomu, tried at Yokohama, Japan.

RE: unlawful beating of Joseph Hall

(7-47) VOLUME 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, KENNETH B.

33-140

1st Ind fr O'Keefe RE Request interrogation of Kenneth B. Hall re Sesebo POW Camp later known as Fukuoka 18-B.

(8-47)

31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, KENNETH B.

33-140

Request for affidavit of Kenneth B. Hall re Fukuoka 18-B.

(7-47) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, KENNETH B. W 33-147

Kenneth B. Hall states at Fukuoka Camp 18B, they slept on straw mats. Lived in an old cement warehouse, which had no windows or heating facilities. About 50 Americans died. Most of those deaths were due to malnutrition. Witnesses listed.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, KENNETH B. V 36-88

Statement of the above that at Fukuoka Camp 18 B, Apr 43, 250 pows in squads of 25 were severely beaten on the orders of Egawa Haso with hardwood swords and clubs because 3 pows were caught stealing vegetables.

(3-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALL, KENNETH B. V

36-151

Statement of the above that in late Autumn 43 mass punishment in the form of beating was given pows because George Dillon (Tried and sentenced 10 yrs hard labor, Jap Mil prison) struck Grandma with a shovel.

(3-48)

STATEMENT
36-88-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, KENNETH B. V

36-243

Statement of the above that he and 249 pows were severely beaten under the supervision of Egawa Haso, because the Japs discovered that Some pows were making electric eigar and cigarette lighters.

(3-48)

STATEMENT
36-88-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, KENNETH B. V 36-243

Kenneth B. Hall states at Sasebo Naval Camp, on three occasions he was one of the victims and saw the mass beating of all the American civilian prisoners in camp by the Jap Army guards. Lt. Shoi Ikegami was CC. Some of victims are listed.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, KENNETH B. V

36-268

Kenneth B. Hall states at Camp Fukuoka 18B, he was forced to work by Egawa Haso when he was sick with a cold. When he refused to work Haso ordered a six men detail of guards to beat him.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, KENNETH B. V 36-319

Kenneth B. Hall states at Sasebo Naval Camp, he was beaten by about 12 Jap guards because he was sick and the Japs wouldn't give him any medicine and he protested. "Pretty Boy" participated in this beating. Fukuda was present. Lou Unger, Francis Hession and George Dowling are witnesses.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-1402 Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, KENNETH B. W 36-320

Kenneth B. Hall states at Sasebo Naval Camp, in Aug or Sept 43 Egawa or "Guywire" walked into the barracks with two other Japs and ordered all PWs to attention. He beat J. J. Kelly four or five blows over the back and legs with a club, knocking him down. They lifted Kelly to his feet and beat him until unconscious. Witnesses are listed.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, KENNETH B. 105-76

1st Ind by OKeefe to 6th Army A req interrogation of re atrocities committed at Fukuoka No. 18-B, Kyushu.

(1-47) 735

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, KENNETH B. V 101-1158

Title of case US vs Egawa, Sachio
RE Beating, abuse, disability and death
Fukuoka Prisoner of war Camp #18-B, Sasebo,
Kyushu, Japan, 1 Oct 42 to 30 Oct 43.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-402 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, KEN

105-76

1st Ind from Capt. Pederson, req interview of Ken Hall re atrocities committed at Fukuoka POW Camp 18-B.

(8-46) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, KENNETH B.

105-76

Fourth Ind fr Sixth Army forward affidavits of Kenneth B. Hall.

(9-46)

131

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, KNOBBY | V | 35-87-Vol. 1

Complete trial record of MAMORU SHIOZAWA, Tried at Yokohama, Japan.

RE: unlawfully mistreat and abuse Knobby Hall.

(7-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, KENNETH B.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Kenneth B. Hall re atrocities committed at Sasebo Naval Camp, ltr Fukuoka No 18-B Kyushu, Japan.

(2-47)

2440

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALL, Knobly V 35-451

Complete trial record of Yoshio Sudo, tried at Yokohama 28-30 April 1947.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALL, RALPH V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, LORENZO W 101-57

Cpl. Lawrence Thomas Miller states at Kamioka Internment Camp, Roberts was severely beaten by all members of the Jap guards, for frequent disregard for minor camp rules. The punk treatment was administered to Pvt. Stowell and Pvt. Devolt. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(5-46) 296

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, R. C. W 101-211

Testimony of Enrico Pisterzi, T/Sgt.
See P card Rangoon.

(3-46)

27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, RED V 40-7

Homer K. Duren reports re the killing of Red Hall and 2 other U. S. prisoners of war, for attempted escape at Cabanatuan.

(10-45) 143

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, ROY L., T/SGT. W 33-38

Cpl. Lawrence E. Duffy, Cpl. Romie C. Gregory, Jr., Cpl. Jack Gentry and T/Sgt. Roy L. Hall state at Yokaichi, Edwards was severely beaten by "The Phantom" and died in the hospital two days later. Capt. Belinky stated the cause of death was a blood clot on the brain caused by beating.

(1-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, ROY CHARLES W 33-53

Roy Charles Hall states at Osaka Prison, about ten of them were ordered to fall out of ranks because they did not have shoes on. They had sores on their feet and could not bear to have shoes on. "Tygoon" is accused.

(6-47) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, ROY CHARLES W

35-~~47~~ 152

Roy Charles Hall states at Osaka five sacks of rice were stolem fm the Japs by PWs. "Bull" made them all kneel and sit down on their feet fm 5 until 8:30 p.m. If any of themmoved they were struck with a club in the hands of the Jap guards. Grady stepped out of ranks and said he had taken the rice. He was beaten severely by two Jap guards along with 15 other men who helped take it.

(6-47) ~~6~~ 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, ROY CHARLES W 35-224

Roy Charles Hall states at Osaka Prison, Rudd went to see a doctor because of his physical condition. They saw a hair pipe in his pocket and accused him of stealing it. They beat him, forcedhim to take off his clothes and run around the courtyard about ten times. Threw him in a tub of ice water. "Tygoon" and "Bull" accused.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, ROY CHARLES W 35-262

Roy Charles Hall states at Osaka, the American PWs frequently stole food fm the Japs in order to survive. Wayne Pierce received the water treatment for stealing food. Jack Summerall was given the same treatment. "Tygoon", Bull and Slim are accused.

(6-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, ROY LESTER W | 35-784

Affidavit regarding a Japanese Guard who was called the Phantom. He is known to have beatne am English PW by the mane of Edwards thus causing his death.

(5) 1/47

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, R OY CHARLES W 40-78

Roy Charles Hall states at Camp 3, Luzon, four PWs escaped, were apprehended, severely beaten, tied and kept out in the hot sun all day without water. Made to dig their own graves and then shot.

(6-47) 247

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, ROY L.

105-71

5th Ind fr First Army Area RE enclosed is deposition and photograph identified by Roy L. Hall, fwded in compliance with basic communication.

(1-47)

269

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, ROY L.

105-72

Request interrogation of Roy L. Hall re atrocities committed at Yokkaichi POW Camp #2.

(8-46)

32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, "SHORTY" W 40-1077

Margaret Porter Nestle states the McMicking family in Manila had a shortwave radio receiving set with which they listened to radio broadcasts from the U.S. The family was taken by surprise one day in Feb., 1945. Alfred McMicking, his sister Helen, his sister Constance McMicking Hall and Mrs. McMicking, the mother, were taken from the home. They are presumed to have been executed. This was related by "Shorty" Hall.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALL, W. F V 101-813

US vs MASAICHI TOYAMA et al T-323

Contributing to death, Command responsibility, beating, abusing andgross mistreatment, Kobe Branch, Tanagawa Camp, Ichioka Hospital, 5 Oct 42, 19 Jun 45.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-545 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WAD HALL, PVT. V 35-567
Statement
35-2036

Donald C. Gibson states that while he was at Ashio 9B Yamamoto ordered that Pvt. Wad Hall be tortured, whcih was forcing water down his mouth via a large hose and then beating him on the back. He was accused of stealing food that had been taken by guards themselves.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD (1-48)
See File 35-1111 Vol I 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL SGT. WAD V 35-567

Stmt. of Thomas L. Davis, re/beating of American Prisoners of War at Ashio Prison Camp.

(9-46) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1222 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, WALLACE, V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22688-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, WALLACE A. W 33-35

Stmt. of Wallace A. Hall, in re/ the matter of forced Prisoners of War at Ashio PW Camp 9 B Toyko Area Honshu, Japan to work in a mine where a Sgt.(named unknown) became very ill and was forced to work and a short time later died.

(9-46) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, WALLACE, SGT. V 35-[redacted]

Wainard Hoover Sparks, CS, states about June 1945 at the prison camp in Ashio some Red Cross supplies were stolen, and some were found in the possession of Sgt. Wallace Hall. Hall was in rightful possession of these supplies. He was taken to the camp brig and strung up by his thumbs with his feet just barely touching the floor. Beaten with woo den slippers and the guards' fists to such an extent that a sinus condition was so aggravated that he was unable to work thereafter.

(1-46) 4 1

SECRET

Wash-567

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 32-1-Yuki

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, WALLACE A.

35-567

Stmt. of above re his own beating. He was beaten for five days because he refused to sign a confession to account for Red Cross Supplies. Other victims were Reece Clay, Boyce Springer, Lou Poss. Accused: Naison.

(8-46) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1222 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALL, WALLACE A. V | 35-567

Statement of Herman L. Daniels that he witnessed the beating of the above by the Camp commandnat because he and others wer accused of stealing red cross supplies. QUINTANA, Joe L. was severely beaten with another pow also tortured them. (11-47)
(11-47)

| STATEMENT
35-1941-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-777 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, WALLACE V

101-2122

US vs Shigeru Naumjiri et al.
File No. T-209.
Abusing, causing death, miappropriated RC supplies, torture and gross mistreatment.
1 Nov 43 - 20 Oct 45. Victim: Wallace Hall.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1222 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALL, WALLACE V 35-567

Statement of Joseph John Rebowe that theabove was stripped of his shirt, strung up and severely beaten by the company commander with a rifle butt in effort to make him admit he stole some Red Cross supplies which were found in his possession.

(1-48)19

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-122 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, WALLACE A. SGT.

105-52

Ltr from Maj. Mattenberger, RE: Req for interrogation of Sgt. Wallace A. Hall, re atrocities committed at Ashie PW Camp 9-B.

(6-46) 189

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, WARD N 33-35

Stmt of Cpl John Craig Grover.
SeeP card Ashio.

(3-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, WATT, SGT. V 35-567

Sgt. Winfred James Williams states at Ashio, Japan, he witnessed the beating with leather straps and the hanging up by the thumbs of Sgt. Watt Hall. In Jan 1945, Sgt. Hall was found with Red Cross food in his possession.

(5-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-122 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Hall, Willard C., Cpl. W 46-9

Jap guard at Lasang Air field in July 1944 knocked Pvt. Day senseless by a blow on the head for smoking in ranks. Lt. Hashimoto took Day back to barracks. Day had headaches all the rest of the time PW's were at Lasang. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, W. E. PVT. V 35-1765

Complete trial record of Kunio Miyatake, tried at Yokohama, Japan. 21 January 1947

RE: unlawful mistreatment and abuse of Pvt. W. E. Hall, an Australian psw.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, CPL. WILLARD E. W 40-4

Cpl. Willard E. Hall states that at Cabanatuan in Sept. 1942, Lt. Col. Biggs, Lt. Col. Breitung and Lt. Gilbert were caught by Pvt. Tinelli attempting to escape. Japs took the three men and tied them to posts for two full days and nights - severely beaten - passing Filipinos were also forced to beat the men - One Filipino got beaten also because he did not beat the men enough. After two days they were hauled away and Hall never saw them again. Col. Mori was Camp Commander at Cabanatuan.

(3-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, CPL. WILLARD E. V 40-6

Cpl. Willard E. Hall states that he was captured on Bataan and the Japs kept the POW under guard in the vicinity of their artillery so the Americans would not fire on the Jap artillery. Later when they did lst Lt. Bradford and two enlisted men were killed and one major was wounded.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, CORPORAL WILLARD E. W 40-17

Corpl. Willard E. Hall states that on the Death March from Lubao to San Fernando he saw five American soldiers killed by the Japs. They were killed for falling out of line.

(3-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, CPL. WILLARD E. W 40-17-

Cpl. Willard E. Hall states that on the march from Bataan to O'Donnell he saw seven American soldiers bayoneted or shot to death. He was helping Richard Fullmer because he had malaria and could hardly walk and a Jap guard bayoneted Fullmer in the back and beat Hall a few times with a club. Fullmer died on May 20, at O'Donnell. On the march to Orroni Gen. Stevens told Jap sgt. he wished to talk to his c.o. The sgt. hit Gen. Stevens and Stevens was not taken to Formosa but was left at O'Donnell because of the condition he was in after the march.

(3-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, CPL. WILLARD E. V 46-5

Cpl. Willard E. Hall states that at Lasang in July Japs took the shoes from the Ps/W so they would not escape. Lt. Hosida took 50 men, Hall included, aside and forced them to kneel erect on the sharp edges of the base of a railroad track with hands behind their heads. They were there for about half an hour and some of the men had deep cuts in their legs. Hosida made them run back to camp over the coral wich cut their feet. It was about two miles.

(3-45) 5.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, CPL. WILLARD E. W 46-6

Cpl. Willard E. Hall states that in August 1944 at Lasang Hashimoto gave Lt. Fleming a beating for carrying sugar cane into the compound. Hashimoto hit Fleming with his sword so hard he bent the sword. He then kicked him and succeeded in dislocating his arm by twisting it.

(3-45) 5.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Hall, Willard E., Cpl. W 46-6

Lt. Hashimoto at Lasang Air Field in July 1944 saw Lt. Fleming with some sugar cane. He hit Fleming with his feet, then struck him with his sabre, kicked and beat him and wrenched his left army out of joint. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, CPL. WILLARD E. W 46-9

Cpl. Willard E. Hall states that in July 1944 at Lasang, Pvt. Harry Day was hit on the back of the head by a guard for smoking in ranks. It left a bad gash and he had bad headaches for the rest of the time at Lasang.

(3-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, CPL. WILLARD E. W 46-10

Cpl. Willard E. Hall states that at Lasang in 1944 July the Ps/W received orders not to have any reading material in quarters. Pvt. Robert Stahl, Lt. Bradshaw and another enlisted man reading. Lt. Bradshaw and the other enlisted man were beaten and kicked. Pvt. Stahl was made to stand at attention all day in the sun. It was done by Lt. Hashimoto.

(3-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, WILLARD E. Cpl (W) | 46-10

Lt Hashimoto at Lasang in July 1944 punished Lt Bradshaw, Pvt Stahl and another EM who were caught reading magazines in barracks, against rules made by Hashimoto. Stahl forced to stand at attention all day in sun; Lt Bradshaw and the other EM were beaten and kicked by Lt Hashimoto. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, WILLARD E. Cpl. (W) 46-11

Nishimura, interpreter at Lasang, beat Lt. Ladd Lyda, Inf., with a club because he was singing while working; beating had permanent effect on Lyda. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, CPL. WILLARD E. W 46-11

Cpl. Willard E. Hall states that in April 1944 at Lasang, "Simon Legree" (Nishimura) gave Lt. Ladd Lyda a very bad beating because he was caught singing and laughing at work. Lt. Lyda spent a number of weeks under medical care.

(3-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, CPL. WILLARD E. W 46-64

Cpl. Willard E. Hall states that in Jan 1944 at Davao S/Sgt. Fitzjohn was caught carrying rice into the compound in a pair of sandals which he had hollowed out. The Japs hung the sandals, full of rice, on his beard and put him in the guardhouse for 15 days. He was continually beaten and the sandals remained tied to his beard the whole time.

(4-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, CPL. WILLARD E. W 46-73

Cpl. Willard E. Hall states that he arrived at Davao in Oct. 1942. On Nov. 7, 1942 1000 men arrived at Davao from Cabanatuan. Nishimura who the Ps/W called Simon Legree stood on the road as they came into camp and whipped with a whip as they passed by.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, CPL. WILLARD E. W 46-74

Cpl. Willard E. Hall states that at Davao in Feb. 43 Superior Private "Fishface" caught Pvt. Hague Vernon Budrosian talking and laughing in ranks. "Fishface" took a hoe and hit Budrosian in the back of the knee with cutting a deep gash in his leg and he spent the next four months inthe hospital.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, CPL. WILLARD E. V 46-75

Cpl. Willard E. Hall states that a Jap private "Fishface" hit Hall on the foot with a staple while he wa s barefoot and cut a gash four inches long in his foot. This happened at Davao in August 1943.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, CPL WILLARD E V

67-6

Cpl Willard E Hall survivor of Jap Prison ship sunk at Mindanao 7 Sept 44.

(7-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, CORPORAL WILLARD E. V 67-6

Corporal Willard E. Hall states that when the ship was torpedoed off Liloy on Sept. 7, 1944 he saw Japs fire machine guns into the holds where the PWs were. 6 or 8 Japs stood on the bridge armed with Enfield rifles, firing into the hold. As Hall was going over the side of the ship a grenade exploded about 15 or 20 feet from him and some of the fragments hit him in the knee.

(3-45) 4.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALL, WILLIAM P. 1st Lt. W 57-18

The above states that B-24's were bombing Rangoon in Dec and the Japs captured quite a few American fliers whom they treated atrociously. They slit up one fellow's face, cut off his eyebrows, beat him up and tied him to a stake. Then they freed him.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALLBERT, J. W. V 35-1206

Complete Trial Record of Masao Uwamori tried at Yokohama, Japan on 14 April 1947 - 28 April 1947 re the mistreatment and abuse of J. W. Hallbert.

(8-47) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLBERT, J. W.

105-50

Ind. to 7th Sc re interrogation of above.

(6-46) 109

Eastern

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALLBERT, JAMES W. V

101-2324

US vs RIICHI KITASHIMA T-365

Command responsibility, acts of violence, abuse and mistreatment, Sendai pow camp, 14 Apr 45. 1 Sept 45.

29 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLBERT, JAMES WILLIAM V 101-1890

US vs NAGAYASU KAWABE T-130

1 Aug 44& 20 Apr 45, the accused at Sendai #4, did willfully and unlawfully convert to his own use Red Cross supplies and permit members of his command to beat and abuse numerous American and Allied pows.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-922 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLBROOK, ALTON W 35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severe case of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. Alton Hallbrook is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALLDORSON, HAROLD H. V 35-151

Statement of Patrick E. Pellecchia that the above died while at Kempei Tai on 5 Jun 45. He was in a semiconscious, condition. badly burned about the hands and face and wounded several times by flak. No medical attention was given.

(4-48)6

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-199-Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLDORSON, HAROLD E. V 35-151

Statement of Oren Glenn Briscoe that Harold E. Halldorson suffered numerous flak wounds along his side and back and died 10 days after reaching Kempei Tai. He was refused medical attention. STATEMENT 36-328-11

(4-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLDORSON, HAROLD V 35-151

Statement of Donald Dilley Bloodgood that the above was suffering from 3 bullet wounds and pieces of flak, severely burned face and near severance of digits on his right hand. He died 5 Jun 45 without proper medical attention. STATEMENT 35-2095-1

(2-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol T

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALLDORSON, SGT. HAROLD

V 35-151
Statement
35-1268

Michael Joseph Robertson states that while he was interned at Kempei Tai in May 45 Sgt. Harold Halldorson was brought into his cell severely wounded by flak over his body and burned over face, head and arms. Request for medical care was made but he did not received it and died 11 days later.

(1-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALLDORSON, T/Sgt. V 35-151

Edward F. O'Mara states at Kempai Tai Hdq. T/Sgt. Halldorson had been wounded in one leg and possibly in both by a bullet. He had twenty or thirty flak wounds in his back and had been severly burned about the head, ~~fa~~ face and arms. He died for lack of any medical care or treatment, because of these injuries.

(3-46) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Sec 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALLDERSON, HAROLD E. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO ET AL T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness, wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Sec I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALLDERSON, HAROLD V 35-151

Statement of Dale W. Johnson that the above man died 5 Jun 45, He had severe flak wounds in his back, burned about the face and wounded in one leg. Medical attention wa s requested byt none given.

(3-48)5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-USMCT

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALLVORSON, HAROLD B. T/Sgt. V | 35-151

D

Statement

35-1962-1

Testimony of Walter W. Oestreich

T/Sgt. Harold B. Hallvorson died in the cell approximately 5 June 45. He had burns on his hands and face, flak wounds in his back and wounds ~~XXX~~ in his heel and leg. He became unconscious approximately 5 hrs before he died.

(10-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLDORSON, SGT. V 35-151

Statement

Testimony of Edward F. O'Mara 35-1959-1

Sgt. Halldorson was badly burned about his face and hands and had a bullet wound in his left thigh when he entered Kempai Tai. Halldorson told me he had been bwaten before being brought to Kempai. We all requested that guards to get help for him but never did get any. He died on 6 June 45.

(10-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALLDORSON V 35-151

Statement of William H. McClure that the above man was suffering from severe burns and flack wou ds. He died in his cell without medical attention. STATEMENT 35-1965-1

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Sec T

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALLDEESON, S/Sgt V 35-151

Arthur Philip O'Hara, Jr. states at Tokyo Kempai Tai, He witnessed the death of S/Sgt. Halldeeson. Was suffering from flak wound, received no medical aid and died on or about 12 June 1945 of blood poisoning.

(12-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Sec 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLDORSON, Harold E. Sgt. V

35-2280-1

Complete trial record of Kiejiro OTANI, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 25 April 1949, to 13 April 1949.

D-369

21 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALLDORSON, HAROLD E. V 33-23A

Re: Request that following items be obtained Dept of Air Forces and Navy to complete investigation of atrocities committed by Tokyo Kempei Tai and also photostatic copies of WDAGO Form 66-2

(12-47)
228

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLETT, Ben S., Sgt. V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948.

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HALLETT, Ben S. V 35-877

Above states at Kawasaki 23D, he was discovered smoking in bed by Tanaka, he was beaten about the head and face for about three minutes by Sgt Sumi.

(4-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-664 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLETT, BENJAMIN S. W

33-75

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, he saw Lt. Tanaka and Sgt. Sumi wearing RC shirts. RC food was withheld from the PWs whether they were sick or not. Sgt. Robert H. Huckstep, Thomas J. Hoskins and Benjamin S. Hallett are witnesses.

(2-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLETT, BEN STANLEY VW 33-75

Testimony of Ben Stanley Hallett

At Camp 23-D, Tokyo Ps/w were assingned to work at the Suzuki factory. Working conditiens in the plant were made extremely difficult because of the constant presence of chemical fumes throughout the plant. Two of the guards that worked at the factory are "Patcheye" and Gentleman Jim.

(3-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLETT, BEN STANLEY W 33-75

Testimony of Ben Stanley Hallett.
See P card Camp 23-D.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLETT, BEN S., SGT. W 33-75

Sgt. Ben S. Hallett states at Kawasaki 23-D, barracks were very cold during winter months. Food was inadequate and PWs suffered fm malnutrition. PWs were nog provided shelter during air raids. He saw Sgt. Sumi wearing a pair of shoes and sweater identical with RC issue items. Capt. Compton and Cpl. Pete Domenicalli are witnesses.

(4-47) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLING, FRANK R. V 58-22

Japs at Tsingtao, Japan in 1942 confined Frank G. Keefe, Grady Cooper, Frank R. Halling Charles Liebgold, C. J. Myer, N. H. Mills and H. J. Zimmerman in unheated common jail for 3 weeks - forced to sleep on floors without covering in coldest winter months.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLING, FRANK R. W 58-33

Mr. Frank R. Halling states that Mr. H. J. Zimmerman claimed to have been struck with a stick at Tsingtao but all the other Americans were only threatened.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLING, FRANK R. W 58-34-

Mr. Frank R. Halling states that in June 1942 Japanese naval officials took over all American property, demanding keys and information concerning water, lighting, and heating facilities. Japs demanded on the part of their superior officers a dinner set for 8 persons a Chinese rug, a table, a lamp and several cushions. All American-owned motor cars were confiscated. On a few occasions American women and children were stoned in the streets of Tsingtao.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLING, FRANK R. V 101-186

Frank R. Halling reports that he was arrested on Dec. 8, 1941 at Tsingtao and taken to the Chinese prison. No food was provided and the prison was in a filthy state. The guards confiscated cigarettes, matches, and some food for their own use from the prisoners. Although the prisoners suffered no physical violence quite frequently Chinese were brought in from the street to be beaten and kicked in the presence of the prisoners.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLMAN, LEONARD E. W 33-~~124~~ 123

Should be - 33-122

Leonard E. Hallman states that at Sendai, Camp ~~#8~~ 6, the prisoners wore tropical clothing in bitterly coald weather. The prisoners began cutting up ex-U.S. Army blankets to make warm clothing and Osaka put an order that any man caught cutting up blakets would be severely punished. They were not issued any fire wood.

(11-46) ~~3~~ 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLMARK, LT V 35-6

Capt Chase Jay Nielsen reports re the mis-
treatment of Lt. Hallmark, Meder, Hite, Barr
Sgt. Spatz, Cpl Desmager and himself on the
28th Aug. 42.

(12-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLMARK, LT

35-6-19

On 15 Oct 42, shot at Kiangwan, Shanghai, bodies cremated, ashes given Commanding Officer Woosung P/W camp who reportedly gave to representative in international Red Cross.

(9-45) 19

F/Comp. Tr. Rec.
Sec 11 E-[redacted]19-5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLMARK, Lt. V

35-6

Lewis Sherman Bishop states at Bridgehouse Jail, Shangai, Lt. Hallmark and Lt. Farrow of the Doolittle Fliers told him that they had undergone rough treatment.

(9-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Status of 10 Doolittle fliers who crashed 18 Apr 42 as follows: Lts W J Dieter and D E Fitzmaurice killed in the crash. Hallmark, Farrow and Spatz sentenced and taken away separately. Survivors believe they were executed. Lt R J Meader died of beri-beri and dysentery. He was sentenced to death but commuted to life imprisonment. He was given no medical treatment until ten days before his death.

(8-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLMARK, LT DEAN V 35-6

Capt Chase Jay Nielsen states that on 14 October 1942, Lt Dean Hallmark, Lt William G Farrow and Sgt Harold Spatz were placed in a cell together. Nielsen stated that he didn't see these men again and he believes they were executed at Shanghai, Kiangwan. Tatsuka accused.

(11-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLMARK, DEAN E. V 101-1469

US vs SHIGERU SAWADA

Denial of Status of poww to 8 Doolittle flyers 3 of whom were illegally executed in Shanghai China 15 Oct 42, the above being tortured and executed.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALLIWELL, THOMAS V 101-1432

US vs GOTO, TOSHIO T-153

Between 1 May 44 and 31 Aug 45, Fukuoka pow camp 8B the accused did abuse an mistreat numerous American and allied pows and convert for their own use Red Cross supplies.

(1-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-81-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLMAN, LEONARD E.

Testimony of Leonard E. Hallman, USN, Formerly RM1c, USN.

10-17-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLOCK, RICHARD W 67-29

Summary of statements of survivors of SS WILLIAM K. VANDERBILT which was torpedoed twice on May 16, 1943 in the South Pacific. The ship carried complement of 57 men. One merchant crew member was lost. The submarine machine-gunned one lifeboat and two rafts. Occupants sustained no injuries. It was Japanese.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLORAN, RAY F. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42 and Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLORAN, R. H., LT. W 35-~~63~~ 58

2nd Lt. James William Edwards states at Camp Omori, he saw Kimnra beat S/Sgt. Harold T. Hedges with his rifle barrel on 15 Aug 45. He was supposed to have stolen andeaten a carrot out of the garden where he was working. Lt. R. H. Halloran is a witness.

(12-46) ~~6~~ 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALLORAN, RAY V 35-1983

Testimony of Donald A. Carlson
At Kempei Tai Hqd there were five other men in the same cell block as myself whose names were Herbert Edman, Eugene J. Redinger, Melvin I. Johnston, Harry E. McGragh, and Ray Halloran.

(11-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLORAN, RAY F. J. W

35-1165

Statement of the above that Byron E. Brugge on 14 Feb 45 was out of his head most of the time as the result of the treatment he had received for failure to answer questions he was asked. On 1 May 45 he died.

STATEMENT
35-1983-2

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLORAN, RAY F. 2nd. Lr. W 35-58

Testimony of Ray F. Holloran 2nd. Lt.
He witness the beating of Hedges and Howard
The Japanese officer who instructed the
guard to punish Hedges and Howard was
nicknamed "Laughing Boy". 2nd. Lt. Other
witnesses: Maj. Robert F. Goldsworthy,
and 1st. Lt. Charles Shott.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLORAN, R. F., LT. W 35-58

2nd Lt. James William Edwards states at Camp Omori, he saw Kimnra beat S/Sgt. Harold T. Hedges and Charles M. Howard. Hedges received a punctured eardrum and Howard was black and blue about the face and body. Lt. R. F. Halloran is a witness.

(12-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALLORAN, RAY F. J. W 35-1983

Statement of the above that at Tokyo Kempei Tai that Eguene J. Redinger, Elmer G. Hahn, Herbert Edman were removed from their cells and never heard of again. they were blamed for discrep ancies in their stories.

(3-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLORAN, R. F., LT. W 35-58

2nd Lt. James William Edwards states at Camp Omori, he saw Kimnra beat S/Sgt. Harold T. Hedges and S/Sgt. Charles M. Howard. Hedges received a punctured eardrum and Howard was black and blue. Kimnra ordered them to beat each other. They had stolen a cucumber. Lt. R. F. Halloran is a witness.

(12-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLORAN, RAY F. J. W 33-23A

Statement of the above re to Kempei Tai Case.

(3-48)297

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLORAN, RAY F., 2nd LT. V

35-426

2nd Lt. Ray F. Halloran states about 10 Aug. 1945 near Omori, Tokyo, Kimura slapped him with the open palm o f his hand approximately 25 times and his face was bruised and sore. The slapping continued for about ten minutes.

(3-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-7-11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALLORAN, RAY FRANCIS JAMES

33-23

Request interrogation of above re treatment at the Tokyo Kempei Tai Hq.

(9-47)

66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 1R2D3

HALLORAN, RAY F. J. W 35-2038

Statement of the above that Clifford A. Myhra was badly burned when placed in the cell on 27 Jan 45 and died on 12 Feb 45, without treatment. STATEMENT 35-1983-2

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLS, CAPT. V 40-716

Cpl. Howard Duane Wilkinson states that at Camp Murphy, Aug. 1944, they asked for more food and they were lined up and required to pass the Jap guards at the head of each line each guard striking them with pick handles, rifles and bamboo poles for complaining. Some of their names are: Pfc. William Bangs, Pfc. Jack Brummitt, Cpl. Ernest T. Fields, "Pop" Snyder, Cpt. and Capt. Halls.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLS, CAPTAIN W 40-808

S/Sgt Paul C Ehney states at Laps Battens Prison Camp during July 1943 one of the men from one of the squads was missing. Next morning the other nine men were shot. Ehney named some of the victims. Pfc Homer Scott was a witness as was Captain Halls.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLS, Captain W 40-899

Beating of Paul Corbin Ehney, 2 Sept 44 at Camp Murphy, by the Japanese.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALPERCON, ALEKSANDER V 101-165

Jap treatment of Jewish Refugees in Shanghai.
See (P) card SHANGHAI.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALSEMA, JAMES W 40-32

Rupert Merrick Foley states that when the Jap troops came into Baguio, there was a wholesale seizure of automobiles, dental and medical equipment, supplies, and machinery. Troops went through the private homes looting and smashing. Nagatomi conducted a search of the internees homes and took all he could find in money, checkbooks, traveler's checks, stock certificates, insurance policies, and anything that looked like a document. No receipt was given for the property nor was it ever returned.

(7-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALSEMA, JAMES V 40-529

Judith B Skogerboe states beatings of William Moule, Gene Kneebone and James Halsema at Camp Holmes in March 1944. The men were strung up by their thumbs.

(8-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALSEMA, JAMES V

~~40-588~~
40-529

Herbert Eugene Hungerford Jr. states that while at Baguio, James Halsema, Eugene Kneeborne and William Moule were tortured by the Japs who were trying to get information about the escape of Herbert Swick and Richard Green.

(7-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALSEMA, JAMES V

~~40-564~~
40-529

Walter Monroe Moore states in April 44, Richard Green and G H Swicke escaped from camp. As a result E J Kneebone, James Halsema and William Moul, who occupied the same cubicle with Green and Swicke were beaten. These 3 men were taken to Military Police Headquarters, Philippine Cold Storage Building, Manila, where they were held for a period of 3 weeks. Were periodically suspended from rack, hanging by their thumbs, during which time they were beaten with clubs and sabre.

(7-45) ~~2~~ 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALSEMA, JAMES V

~~40-587~~
40-529

Harriet Maude Raymond states that while at Camp Holmes, Baguio, two men by the names of Richard Green and Gerby Swick escaped. As a result several internees were taken and beat by the Japs for the purpose of obtaining information about the escape. James Halsima was one of these internees.

(7-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALSEMA, JAMES V 40-529

Dorothy Frances Greer states at Baguio, Herbert Schwick and Richard Greene went over the fence and joined the guerillas. Japs picked out three of their friends and took them to the military Police Headquarters at Baguio. Were there a couple of weeks, came back on stretchers, sent to the hospital where no one was permitted to see them. They were William Moule, James Halsema and Jean Kneebone. Halsema nearly died as he lost over 100 pounds. Lt Ouri camp commander and Carl Eschbach head of camp committee.

(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALSEMA, JAMES V 40-529

Leland Elkanah Johnson states that while at Camp Holmes, James Halsema, William Moule and Gene Kneebone were tortured because the Japs thought they knew about the escape of two other civilians.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALSEMA, JAMES V 40-529

Rupert Merrick Foley states on 7 Apr 1944, James Halsema, E J Kneebone and William R Moule were taken by the Jap Military Police from Camp Holmes to Baguio City Jail. They had been handcuffed with their hands behind them, stood upon a box, wmall rope tied about each thumb and drawn taunt overhead followed by the removal of the box which left them suspended by their thumbs. Henry Hayakawa was connected with Japs; his step brother was in charge of Camp Holmes, Baguio. In July 1944, Oura or "Five O'Clock Shadow" was in charge of the Baguio area.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALSMEA, JIMMY V

~~40-794~~
40-529

Cleo B. Morrison states the following men were taken into Baguio and tortured by the Japanese: Robert A. Dyer, Gene Kneebone, Bill Moule and Jimmy Halsmea.

(8-45) 4-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALSMEA, JIMMY V 101-57

Cleo B. Morrison states that it is believed that while at Camp Holmes, Ray Hale was a collaborator with the Japanese. Robert A. Dyer, Bill Moule, Gene Kneebone and Jimmy Halsmea were tortured by the Japs and believed that Ray Hale was an informer.

(8-45) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALSEMA, "MAYOR" V 40-32

Delphine Bradt Greenbaum states they were imprisoned under improper conditions at Camp John Hay. Some of the fellow prisoners received very brutal treatment. "Mayor" Halsema is the victim of this treatment.

(12-46) 185

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALSEMA, MAJOR W

40-~~709~~

757

Robert D McAfee states he witnessed the beating of Henry (Buck) Parfet at Camp John Hay. Parfet was knocked down by a Jap soldier a number of times, picked up and knocked down again. Accused Nakamouri. Witnesses Major Halsema and Dr Nance.

(9-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALSTED, IVAN FAY W 35-28

Testimony of Ivan Fa y Halsted.
See P card Maurima Camp.

(3-46)

53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALTERMAN, JAMES

V 37-47

Testimony of S/Sgt. Enos A. Johnson.
At Heito Formoaa, Lt. Tomaki was the Japanese Commanding officer of this camp. Sgt. Sheba was the Japanese non-commissioned officer. In May or June of 44 both Lt. Tonaki and Sgt. Sheba beat an American soldier by the name of James Halterman.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALUKO A 40-31

1st. Lt. Frances Louis Nash states regarding the matter of mistreatment and punishment of civilian internees at Santo Tomas. They required all internees to bow to all Japs. The different commandants were Kodaki, Heroshi, Hahu and Haluko.

(7-45) 137

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAM, RALPH ERMAN W 40-4

Ralph Erman Ham reports re the execution of Biggs, Brietung and Gilbert at Cabanatuan between 3 June 1942 and June 1943. Witnesses Captain Donald Childers and Major Ralph Hubbard.

(10-45) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAM, CPO RALPH ERMAN W 40-27

Above states that at Cabanatuan #1 the Jap guards forced the Am. PsW to move the barracks to different parts of the Camp. Most of the PsW were too weak to work. They were beaten by the guards while lifting and carrying the barracks. Witness Capt Hibbs.

(11-45) 671

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAM, RALPH ERMAN V 40-27

Above reports re general conditions at Cabanataun #1 between 3 June 42 and 30 Jan 45. Victims and witnesses: Col Beecher, Capt. Bruce, Capt. Hibbs, Capt Barthow and Major Ralph Hubbard. Accused: Major Mori.

(10-45) 593

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAM, RALPH ERMAN V 40-102

Testimony of Ralph Erman Ham
In the matter of the beating of Ralph
Erman Ham, an American prisoner of war
by the Japanese while he was held on ~~Corregidora~~
Corregidor on about 8 May 42.

(3-46-)

130

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAM, RALPH ERMAN, CPO W 40-102

Testimony of Ralph Erman Ham, CPO At Corregidor, CPO observed the beating of an American prisoner by the Japanese guards.

(2-46)

119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAM, RALPH ERHAM, Chief Petty Officer W 40-102

Testimony of Ralph Erman Ham, Chief Petty Officer, In May 1942 the above man witnessed the beating of two Filipinos at South Landing, Corregidor.

(2-46)

118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAM, RALPH ERMAN V

40-102

Above reports re the transportation of Am. PsW from Bilibid to Cabanatuan under improper conditions on 3 June 1942.

(10-45) 106

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAM, RALPH ERMAN V 40-102

Ralph Erman Ham reports re the transportation of Am. PsW under improper conditions from Corregidor to Cabanatuan between 1 June 42 and 2 June 42. Witness and victim Captain Olson.

(10-45) 107

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAM, RALPH ERMAN W 40-1589

Ralph Erman Ham states at Cabanatuan the Japs killed two American prisoners of war sometime between 3 June 1942 and June 1943. They escaped one day while on a wood cutting detail. Were returned to the camp and tied to a stake just outside the compound fence near the main gate of the camp. Whenever a guard walked past he would slap them across their faces with his fist as hard as he could. On the second day they were placed in a truck, guards placed shovels in the truck.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMADA, (FUN) A 101-0

Ltr fr SCAP Subj: Apprehended war Criminal.

(12-47)

41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CRm Lorenzo E. Rathbun states at Zentsuji 1, they received better food fm Lt. Yoshito than fm any other Jap CO. Masao Nakanishi cut down their diet. He was assisted by Sgt. Hamada, nicknamed The Kindo Kid. CBM Robert William O'Brien is a witness.

(7-47) 129

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMADA, MAJOR A 33-8

Comdr. Samuel Arthur Newman states at Camp I-B, Kawasaki, the building was infested with bedbugs. Forced to sign a non-escape pass. Food was inadequate. Col. Suzuki, Lt. Takiuchi and Major Hamada are accused.

(3-46) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMADA, MAJOR 33-19

Lt. Lewis M. Bush states at Omori Camp, mid-way between Tokyo and Yokohama, in Sept 43, Col. Suzuki was in charge; Capt. Neoto the C.C. Kuri ama arrived in mid-October and made the m salute trees for several hours and beat them about the face with a wooden clog. In Nov 43 Cpl. Masahire Watanabe arrived and he was the most brutal and inhuman Jap. Early in 44, Prince Yoshitomo Tokugawa visited the camp. Lt. Muragishi was the very soul of honour. Lt. Ichimura prevented men from being beaten. Major Hamada was responsible for a great deal of the terrorization.

SECRET (10-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMADA A 33-28

Capt. Arthur Laurence Maher states at Ofuna, Japan, PWs were mistreated. W/O Iida, C. Midaki, Natsuhori, Yanagizawa, Kawashima, Nazawa, Yamada, Hamada, Tsuchiya & Nichi and Kobayashi accused.

(7-46) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMADA, MAJOR A 35-9

Testimony of Mack L. Gottlieb
At the Shinagawa hospital Dr. Tokuda was medical commanding officer of the hospital. He was under the supervision of Col. Suxuki. At the Swiss Legation in Feb. 45, Dr. Bernard, a Swiss minister, Mr. Luck, Two Japanese interpreters Mr. Onishi and Mr. Arakawa, and commander Hugh Cleve. A Japanese Major Hamada was present stopped the interview.

(4-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMADA A 35-348

On 19 Feb 1944, while on a work detail from Kawasaki 1-B in the railwayyard, Sgt. Gibson and Lance Bombardier Jones were discovered to be under the influence of liquor. They were beaten by Sgts. Morriama, Suzuki and Tanaka, Sato, Mearisaki and Hamada.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMADA, LT. GEN.

101-539

According to an official statement to the Thai Deputy Commander in Chief by Lt. Gen Hamada, Deputy Chief of Staff, 39 Army and Military Attache, all PsW held by the Japs in Thailand were to be brought into Bangkok.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMADA, MAJ. GEN.

101-~~542~~ 539

Maj. Gen. Hamada was attached to the War Office in Tokyo when he was ordered to replace Maj. Gen. Yamada as Chief of Staff of the Thailand Garrison Army. Hamada is reported to have been a Military Attache in England prior to the war, and to speak both French and English. Maj. Gen. H. Hamada was given in a Bangkok diplomatic list as Jap Military Attache in April 1944. This officer is presumably Maj. Gen. Hamada, Hitoshi.

(1-46) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMADA, HATSUYOSHI W 36-86

Complete trial record of Huhei Hosotani, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, July 1946.

(27 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMADA, KAUMUI, A | 101-1185

Kaumui Hamada, Cpl., assignment unknown, stationed at Duala Kubu on or about 28 Apr 1944. Tried at Kuala Lumpur and found guilty. Sentenced to be HANGED.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMADA, KAUMUI, CPL. A 101-1258

Cpl. Kaumui Hamada, assignment unknown, stationed at Kuala Kubu on or about 28 April 1944. Tried at Kuala Lumpur and sentenced to be hanged.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMADA, Sadakiko Hiromi

110-3

Lieut. (referred to as Captain). C.O., 1st Battn., 55th Mountain Artillery Regt., New Guinea.

UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMADA, SHOHEI A

119-[redacted]
19

Public Trial -

RE: Schaefer, Vernon D. 1st Lt.,
Lt. Lester R. White, Sgt. Henry Wheaton
and Sgt. Forbes.

(10-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMADA, SUSUMI W 36-86

Complete trial record of Huhei Hosotani, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, July 1946.

(27 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMADA, YUTA (SGT) A | 101-0

Sgt. Yuta HAMADA apprehended as a suspected war criminal.

Press Release (8-47)73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMADA, Tomekichi A 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO ET AL (T-370)

Command responsibility- unlawful killing.
Tokyo, Osaka, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMADE, MAJOR

35-36

Lt. Lewis M. Bush states in mid-Dec he was visited by a Professor Fujisawa at Camp Omori, Tokyo. After he left he was sent for by Cpl. Masahire Watanabe. Day after day he was beaten and kicked. 10 Jan 44, he was again visited by Prof. Fujisawa and he gave him full details of the atrocities being committed by Cpl. Watanabe. That evening he was beaten unconscious, kicked and doused with filthy water.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMAGUCHI A 33-32

Jap Personnel Staff.
See (P) card CAMP TANAGAWA, JAPAN.

(4-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMAHUCHI A 36-499

Statement of Albert E. Johnson that at Yawata #3 he was thrown into a tank and beaten with a two by two plank until it broke, further punishment by being run around the barracks without any clothes for 1½ hours until he passed out. The above is the accused.

10 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMAMOTO A 33-190

2nd Lt. Jack King Wisener states he was interviewed by a Jap Maj. along with Maj. Cox, Lt. Martindale and Pvt. Cassidy. At Bunka School, Lt. Hamamoto addressed them, telling them they had no rights. PWs were being forced to make radio broadcasts to the US. Major Wallace E. Ince and Ensign George Wenshaw are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMAMOTO, CAPT. A 35-1050

Larry W. Quilla states that at "Bunka" Capt. Hamamoto had a particular dislike for him and had him assigned as his bath attendant. He had to stoke the fire under his private bath house. On several occasions Quilla built the fire for Hamamoto's bath, but was severely beaten and slugged because Hamamoto lied and said he did not tell him to make a fire. Ensign George Henshaw is a witness.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMAMOTO, LT. A 35-1111

Joseph J. Astarita states at Bunka Hill, Lt. Hamamoto was in charge. He beat the PWs with his hands or sticks. He used Ju Jitsu on Capt. Wallace Ince, who he beat up before the group of prisoners.

(1-47) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMAMOTO, PVT. A 36-95

Lt. Col. R. Townsend Artman states Pvt. Lawrence I. Martin was beat on three or four different occasions while at Hiroshima PsW Camp. Took food while working on a detail at the docks. Pvt. Hamamoto is accused.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMAMOTO, LT.

A ~~101-37~~ 102-15E

Testimony of 1st. Lt. Edwin Kalbfleish
See P card Bunka Camp.

(3-46)

8

~~229~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HAMAMOTO, Jiro (NOLLE PROSSED) A | 101-2352

US vs SANJI OKIDO et al (T-400)

Command responsibility - unlawful killing.
Tokyo, Osaka, Japan - 27 Apr 45 to 16 Aug 45.

17 Aug 48.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMAMOTO, JIRO (DEF) 101-2378

T-438

Note charge sheet filed temp. Trial Record not rec.
4 Jan. '49

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2279-1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMAMOTO, Jiro A 35-2279-1

Complete trial record of Jiro HAMAMOTO, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 27 Dec. 1948 to 3 Jan. 1949.

D-364 20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMAMOTO, Masafuji A 101-990-

US VS HAMAMOTO, Masafuji (P-120)
Murder, cruelty and torture of civilians near Buenavista, Guimaras Island, Iloilo Prov., P.I., May June, July and Dec. 1944 and January 1945.

19 Aug 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

33-22

Camp Totsukaku, Yokohama was inhabited by 18 Australian nurses and 1 American nurse. In view of the insufficiency and monotony of the food, the internees were growing weak. Mr. Shibata, and Mr. Matsubars, chief and assistant-chief of the police of Totsuka, respectively; Mr. Terauchi, a functionary of the prefecture of Nagawa; Mr. Yoshuiama, official translator, and the policeman of the camp Hamamura were present at the inspection.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMANAKA, LT. A 43-0

Testimony of William Damian Bowler
In the matter of the beating of four Filipinos, resulting in the death of one, at Bagacay, Bohol Island, P. I, Japanese officer in charge of this beating was Lt. Hamanaka.

(2-46)

17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMANAKA, LT. A 43-31

William Damian Bowler states at Bagacay the Japs gave them no food or water during the period from 25 June to 27 June 1944. From time to time laborers were picked out of the group by the Japs and sent out of the church. Lt. Hamanaka is accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMANAKA, LT. 1 43-27

Testimony of William Damian Bowler
In the matter of the mistreatment of Morrison E. Cleland, Sr., Veronica Cleland, and Father Bonk, American citizens, at Bagacay, Bohol Island, P. I. Japanese commander was Lt. Hananaka.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMANAKA, LT. A 43-32

William Damian Bowler states he saw eight men taken out singly, starting about nine o'clock in the morning. The Jap sergeant who took them out was beating and kicking each of the men as he took them out. All of them showed evidence of a heavy beating when they returned. They were all badly bruised about the face and shoulders. Lt. Hamanaka is accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMANAKA, KEICHIRO A 43-41

Above is accused of murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians near Sierra Bullomes in June, Aug, Sept, Oct and Dec 1945. Victims are listed.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-41-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMANAKA, KEICHIRO A 101-2151

US vs Keichiro Hamanaka.
File No. P-150.
26 Feb 47 - dismissed, without prejudice by Prosecution.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-41- Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMANAKA, K. CAPT.

101-1748

Photo of K. Hamanaka, Capt. Imperial Navy.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMAS, JOHN CAPT.

105-77

2nd Ind fr Marine Corps, Washington
Fwded is report against Seishi Katsumi and Mosao Suzuki by John Hanas, Capt, and Tech Sgt. Jesse L. Stewart.

(1-47)

30

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMASAKI, NAOKI A 101-740

File Number P-134
Title of case USA vs ~~NKK~~ Naoki Hamasaki.

11-4-47

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-53-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMASAKI, NAOKI A 101-940

Naoki Hamasaki will probably be tried at High Commissioner's Residence, Manila in February 1947. File Number P-134.

(2-47) ~~30~~ 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-53-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMATHA, MAJOR GENERAL 33-19

Lt. Lewis M. Bush states at Omori Camp, mid-way between Tokyo and Yokohama, in Sept 43, Col. Suzuki was in charge; Capt Neoto the C.C. Kurivama arrived in mid-October and made them salute trees for several hours and beat them about the face with a wooden clog. In Nov 43 Cpl. Masahire Watanabe arrived and he was the most brutal and inhuman Jap. Early in 44, Prince Yoshitomo Tokugawa visited the camp. Lt. Muragishi was the very soul of honour. Lt. Ichimura prevented men from being beaten. Major Hamade was responsible for a great deal of the terrorization.

SECRET (10-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMAS, JOHN CAPT. 151-11

Reur telecon 24 July 46, item one; 7; for affidavit from Capt. John Hamas, CG, 6th Army, advised Capt. Hamas due to report to Chief, International Prosecution Section in Tokyo on 15 Aug 46. No affidavits taken here. Suggest you contact Hamas in Tokyo.

(8-46) 606

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMASAKI, NAOKI, SGT/MAJ A

101-740

Sgt/Maj Naoki Hamasaki will be apprehended as Suspected War Criminal and delivered to the Commanding General at Sugamo Prison. He was assigned to the 102nd Div. 77th Mixed Brigade, 174th Inf. Bn. Was at Negros, P.I. Sailed from Leyte 16 Dec 45 aboard vessel U.S.S. Jackson.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMATANI, SHIGERU A

101-1530

Shigeru Hamatani, Sergeant, IBT NUMBER 35.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMAWY, ELIAS W 67-68

Edward Btesh gives statement in the matter of the transportation under improper condition of American internees from Shanghai, China to Morma Goa, Portuguese, India from on or about 18 September 1943 to on or about 20 October 1943 on the Tia Maru. Isaac Sasson and Elias Hamawy are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMBLEY, L.C., Lt (jg) V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948.

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUIS C. HAMBLEY, ENS. USN

Testimony of Louis C. Hambley, taken at Navy Shore Patrol Hdqs., Los Angeles, Cal

10/15/46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMBLEY, LOUIS C., LT. (JG) W 33-76

Lt. (jg) Louis C. Hambley states at Kawasaki 23-D, they didn't have enough heat. Japs would not allow them to use RC medical supplies. Kept in barracks during air raids. Japs used RC supplies for themselves.

(6-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMBLEY, LOUIS C. SIG 1/C

105-75

Ltr fr O'Keefe Re request for deposition of Louis Hambley, SIG 1/C.

(10-46)
157

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMBLEY, LOUIS C.

105-21E

Ltr fr US Navy Shore Patrol Hqd, LA, Calif re negative report of Louis C. Hambley.

(7-47)

961

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMBRICK, WILBURN H, PVT. W 40-4

Pvt. Wilburn H. Hambrick states PWs were mistreated by the Japs at Cabanatuan Camp No. 1.

(1-47) 208

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMBRICK, WILBURN H. | 105-74

Ltr fr Fourth Army RE Submitted herewith is affidavit and index card of ~~XXXX~~ Wilburn H. Hambrick concerning his knowledge of War Crimes.

(12-46)

463

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMBRICK, WILBURN H.

151-11B

Ltr fr Benedick RE Transmitted herewith are four sworn statements submitted by former American prisoners of war, Dan Emert, Wilburn H. Hambrick, Morgan T. Jones, and Wendell William Stone.

(1-47)

124

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMBURGER, MRS ELSIE V 40-18

Mrs Elsie Hamburger states she and her husband had a store in Echague, Manila. Japs placed two machine guns in front of their apartments the last five days before the Am. came because the apartments had a hole in the wall so the people could escape in case of fire or explosion but Japs insisted they were trying to hide guerrillas and they were marchine gunning the house almost all day long.

(8-45) 97

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMBURGER, MRS ELSIE W

40-968

Olivetti Report No. 28 on the execution of 15 unidentified Filipinos 11 Feb 45 near Singalong Church, Manila. The Filipinos were tied together and pushed into a burning building. Japs then began bayonetting and shooting the civilians. Mrs Elsie Hamburer witness.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMBURGER, ELSIE W 40-1886

Investigation of the Murder of Messrs. Lazar Braun, Robert Markus and Alexander Farmakowski in Manila, Philippine Islands, 12 Febraury 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMBURGER, EMANUEL W 35-1801

Statement of the above that at Sendai #6, he saw Asaka hit Maraschal over the head with his sheathed saber and knock him down because a piece of cord wood was found in their area.

21 Oct 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMBURGER, EMANUEL

105-76 @ 21E

Ltr fr S ixth Army RE enclosed is testimony of Emanuel Hamburger formerly lst Sgt.

(10-46)

915

324

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMEL, LT. W 57-8

In the matter of the use of American prisoners of war on enemy works or operations, near Mou lein, Burma, during the latter part of 1944.

8/46 (153)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMEL, LT. W 57-8

In the matter of the execution of two United States s ôldiers at 100 Kile Camp near Moulmein, Burma, during the latter part of 1944.

8/46 (156)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMER, JOHN A., CAPT. W

35-720

Capt. John A. Hamer states at Camp Tsumoi, Pfc. Leckler was beaten and died as a result in March 1945. Makisan is accused.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMER, JOHN A.

105-73

4th Ind fr Third Army Area Re ecnlsoed is testimony of John A. Hamer.

(1-47)

301

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMER, JOHN A., CAPT.

105-76-

Ltr. fm. J. J. O'Keefe to 6th Army requesting affidavit of Capt. John A. Hamer.

(11-46) 402

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMER, JOHN A.

105-76

Affidavit of Capt. John A. Hamer.

(10-46)

Eastern Special Project.

204

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMERS, GERHARD JOSEPH, CPL. W 67-108

Cpl. Gerhard Joseph Hamers states they were transported from Manila to Formosa. Had no toilet facilities. 38 men died on the trip from various causes. Maj. Fereis is a witness.

(1-47) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMILL, John M. W 101-219

Above states that at the Serang Jail, Java. the living conditions were deplorable, were forced to sleep on wooden floors, and the sanitary conditions were very bad.

(7-46) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, MR W 41-6

Harry Kringle states Japanese failed to provide Am. internees with proper food and medical supplies at Los Banos from Sept 44 to 23 Feb 45. Witnesses: Messrs. Satterfield Bailey, Hamilton and Hart.

(9-45) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, MR. W 56-9

Consul Sidney H. Browne reports that he was repeatedly requested by Japs to open the two safes of the American Consulate at Saigon. On Dec. 12, 42 the Lieutenant of Gendarmes and Mr. Hamilton brought them personal money and papers from the safe. They knew the safe were in the hands of the Japs. The Gendarmes retained among other things, the code books, file of true readings of telegrams, a confidential file, and blank passports.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, PFC W 36-31

Stmt. of S/Sgt. Floyd L. Singer, in re/the matter of the beating of Cpl. Klabowsky, American Prisoner of War, at Camp #17, Fukioka District, Omuta, Japan, between 14 September 1944 and September 1945.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, PVT. W

33-123

S/Sgt. Basil Blake Kester states at Senai #8, men who were too sick to work at the smelter were made to shovel paths through the deep snow to the job. Kamada made a practice of slapping men around. There were times when "Nigger" would leave the job early to have hot water for them to was h in. Pvt. Hamilton is a witness.

(6-47) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, CPL. W 36-26

Testimony of Joseph Buckley
At Prison Camp No. 17, at Fukuoka, Kyushu
Japan the Japanese guards found two cams
of Red Cross food which had been hiddenin a
room occupied by his fellow prisoners, five
died as a result of the beating they received
Jack Knight, Pvt. Estes, and Sgt. Stricknine
were three of them. Witnesses: Sgt. Cote,
and Cpl. Hamilton.

(5-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, T/SGT. V

~~33-47~~
33-63

Comdr. Samuel Arthur Newman states at Kawasaki I-B, the Japs removed articles from a personal package sent to him by his wife. A T/Sgt. Hamilton received a package which was stolen by Lt. Takiuchi. Sgt. William Reynolds is a witness.

(3-46) 4/17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, LT. V 35-1497

Testimony of Robert O. Arthur, M/Sgt.
Lt. Hamilton and I were transferred to
Nippon Steel Corp. While we were there, a
civilian guard Kondo, or Peg Leg kicked
Hamilton until he bled fr ankle to hips
for not showing respect. Hamilton had
sores for months after this and still has
some scars.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, COL. V

67-5

Stmt of Col. JamesO. Gillespie.
See card Oryoko Maru.

(3-46) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, MAJOR ALVA W 40-164

Capt Claude Pippo Daniel reports re the execution of an unknown Am. enlisted man, a psychopathic patient at Cabanatuan in about Dec. 1943. Witnesses listed.

(1-46) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, ALVA, MAJOR W 40-1481

In the matter of the beating of Capt. Claude P. Daniel at Cabanatuan. In the matter of the execution of an unknown American enlisted man, a psychopathic patient at Cabanatuan. Witnesses are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, CLAUDE AMOS V 36-234

Claude A. Hamilton states that at Futosiu City, A Jap called Hunchback, who hit him accross the face with s club, resulting in the pulling of five teeth, and accross the back because he smasked a finger and asked to go out of the mine and wash it.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CLAUDE AMOS HAMILTON, USN

Testimony of Claude A. Hamilton, taken at L A, Cal. Terminal Island

10/15/46

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, CLIFF E. W 40-31

Cliff E. Hamilton states that during his imprisonment at Santo Tomas Prison, the Japs did not give them anything in the way of clothing or bedding, eating or cooking u utensils or dishes, mosquito netting, or anything for thier comfort or for the protection of their health.

(12-46) 475

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, CLIFF E.

Testimony of [redacted] Cliff E. Hamilton.

10-1-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, JAMES M. W 40-7

James M. Hamilton states that at Cabanatuan #1, last partof June 1942, seven soldiers were tortured and executed by the Japanese.
(8-45) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, JAMES M. W 40-8

James M. Hamilton states that at Cabanatuan #1, Pvt. John Trujillo was shot and killed by the Japanese.

(8-45) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, JAMES M., M/SGT. W 40-13

M/Sgt. James M. Hamilton gives statement in the matter of the killing of Major James Hazelwood, Capt. Raymond Thwaits, Capt Conzales, an unknown Captain, S/Sgt Barney Prosser, S/Sgt Jack Keeler, and an unknown enlisted man on 11 April 1942 at Camp O'Donnell.

(8-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, JAMES M. M/Sgt W 40-17

The above reports the transportation of American prisoners of war under improper conditions on 9 April and 10 April 1942 from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell. Lt. Col. Memory Cain was hit on the head by a Jap guard for assisting the weaker men into the trucks.

(8-45)163

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, M/SGT JAMES M W 40-30

Above states housing facilities at O'Donnell from 10 Apr 42 till 1 June 42. Men slept in small bamboo barracks with bodies touching impossible to lie anyway but on your back. Bays were doubledecked. Received no medical treatment.

(8-45) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, J. S. V 48-O

Testimony of George Ray Tweed, Warrant Officer
On 16 June 44, J. S. Hamilton plane was
disabled and was forced down. Cruz
found the unconscious pilot injured,
Japs came forward and accused Cruz
of withholding information and Cruz
and Hamilton were beaten. On the
20 June Hamilton was beheaded, later
so was Cruz.

(2-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, JOHN, CPL. W | 33-129

Cpl. Arthur C. Louis states at Camp Moji, 15 men died from starvation and dysentery. Among these were WO Green, S/Sgt. Wagner, Pfc. Warner, M/Sgt. Evans and Cpl. Pierce. Men were required to work until they dropped. Pfc. Irvin, Cpl. John Hamilton and Sgt. Joseph Kosack are witnesses. Accused listed.

(10-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMILTON, JOHN W 35-1075

Statement of the above that at Sendai #8, he witnessed the severe beating of Frisch, E. G., by Takashima because he was not working as well as he should.

22 Oct 46.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, JOHN, PFC. V 35-1239

Bruce Clifton Hoover states at Sendai #8, Pfc. John Hamilton and five other PWs were ordered out of the barracks. Were stripped of their clothing and forced to stand at attention 1½ hours in bitter cold and beaten about head and body with bayonets and sabers. "The Skull" and "Military Mike" are accused.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, JOHN, CPL. W 36-149

Cpl. Arthur C. Louis states at Camp Moji, Japan, S/Sgt. John Sullivan was beaten by Sgt. Enuison until he was senseless. He was suffering from beri-beri and malaria and was unable to salute properly. Sato, Akatison, "Peg-Leg", "Clutching Hand" and Scarface are accused. Pfc. Irvin, Cpl. John Hamilton and Sgt. Joseph Kosack are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, JOHN, CPL. V

67-5

Statement of Cpl. Arthur C. Louis.
See (P) card AROKO MARU--67-5.

(3-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, JOHN S/SGT.

105-74

1st Ind fr Fourth Army Area RE fwding Photo Identy and testimony of John Hamilton, S/Sgt.

(11-46)

266

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, JOHN PFC.

151-11

Request the interrogation and Ident. Photo of Pfc. John Hamilton, ASN 20842978.

(9-46)

798

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMILTON, JOHN WILLIAM V

67-75

Statement of the above that on 12 Jan 42, he was beaten five minutes after boarding the Nitta Maru across the back with a club because he was caught talking.

(3-48)188

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, CPL. JOHNNIE V

40-234

T/SGT Thomas W. Ratcliffe states that Cpl. Johnnie Hamilton died at O'Donnell on 20 May I942 of starvation.

(5-45)I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, MR. KINGSLEY W. W 56-12

Mr. Kingsley W. Hamilton reports that in southern Indo-China the American representative of the Singer Sewing Machine Company was held in jail under harsh treatment for 59 days from January 29, 1942.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMILTON, Richard H. V 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility- unlawful killing.
Tokyo, Osaka, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, RICHARD H. CAPT. V 35-957
0497086
Richard H. Hamilton was executed and buried on 2 May 1946, in USAF Cemetery, Yokohama #1, Japan. Witnesses are Chaplains J. S. Elliott, and T. F. Reilly.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, ROBERT V 34-74

Complete trial record of Shigeru Aona, tried at Yokohama, Japan 6 February 1946, did wilfully and unlawfully contribute to the death of Robert Hamilton.

(11-48) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, SAM V 40-31

Thomas P Lewis reports re general conditions at Santo Tomas 6 Jan 42 to 3 Feb 45. Witness Sam Hamilton.

(11-45) 381

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, SAM W 40-31

Eleanor M Lewis states that until Nov. 43, when they received an Am. Red Cross medical shipment, doctors and nurses had no medical equipment with which to work. Witnesses: Hal Rather, Larry Grimes, Louis Scott March, I G Spering and Sam Hamilton.

(11-45) 418

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, COL STUART A

101-225

Newspaper clipping re the liberation of Brig Gen Charles Drake liberated from Mudken; Brig Gen Bradford G Chynoweth, who commanded troops in the battle at Panay; capt Kenneth M Hoeffel Col Richard G Rogers, Col Stuart A Hamilton and Col Abraham Garfinkel all from Camp H ten.

(11-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, WELDON CURTISS, CPL. W

36-13

Cpl. Weldon Curtiss Hamilton states at Fukiyoko Camp the CO beat Pvt. Johnson to death because he had been caught talking to a Korean. Immediately put in the guardhouse where he died on the 7th day. Capt. Hemlett, Sgt. Victor Cote, Cpl. Joseph Buckley and McPherson are witnesses.

(1-47) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, WELDON C., T SGT. W 33-27

T/Sgt. Weldon C. Hamilton states at Camp 17, Fukuoka, Hicowason or "Fox" kicked him so hard in the head that it put his mine light out, for no apparent reason. Lt. Fukuhars would keep most of t e RC supplies for himself. CC made them remove shirts in cold weather and do exercises which resulted in many deaths.

(3-47) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, WELDON C. PVT. 105-75

Ltr fr Capt Benedick RE It is requested that the following named individuals be contacted and affidavits obtained relative to their knowledge concerning atrocities to have been committed by the Japanese while interned as prisoners of war at Fukuoka Area POW Camp #12, in Japan--Pvt. Weldon C. Hamilton, and Donald Douglas Rutter.

(1-47(

610

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, WILLIAM EARL V | 101-155

William Earl Hamilton states at Pootung Civil Assembly Center, living facilities were unsanitary, crowded and improperly equipped. Medical facilities were poor.

(1-47) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMILTON, WILLIAM JOHN W 33-63

Statement of the above that at Kawasaki Camp, he and the pows were forced to remain in the building which had no marked identification, during air raids, while the Japs would take cover in air Raid shelters.

14 Nov 45.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, WILLIAM JOHN, T/SGT. W 33-63

T/Sgt. William John Hamilton states the Japs failed to provide proper food, quarters and medical care to PWs at Kawsaki Camp 1, and they also beat and abused the PWs. Witnesses and accused, are listed.

(1-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, WILLIAM JOHN, T/SGT. W | 33-63

T/Sgt. William John Hamilton states at Kawsaki Camp 1, Rosi and Cawthorne unloaded acid from cars and all the skin was eaten from their hands. Mr. Kanaguchi allowed PWs to drink wood alcohol without telling them what it was. Two died and five others ruined their vision. Major Woodward is a witness.

(1-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, WILLIAM JOHN W 33-111

Testimony of William John Hamilton, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the death of an unidentified American ~~XXXXXX~~d enlisted man resulting in his death in July 42 at the Nippon Steel Company Camp, Kawaki, Japan.

(1-47)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, WILLIAM JOHN, T/SGT. W 35-9

T/Sgt. William John Hamilton states at Kawasaki, Japan, Lt. Cmdr. S. E. Newman was beaten by Lt. Takaucchi, Mr. Mieski and Sgt. Muriama on many occasions.

(2-47) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, WILLIAM JOHN, T/SGT. W 48-41

T/Sgt. William John Hamilton states at Wake Island, two civilians were killed and Ensign Loff was wounded by the Japs when they entered the hospita land opened fire.

(2-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, WILLIAM JOHN, T/SGT. W 67-75

T/Sgt. William John Hamilton states they were transported from Wake Island to Yokohama aboard the Nitta Maru. Latrine facilities consisted of a five gallon can for 250 prisoners. He personally observed one severe beating.

(1-47) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, WILLIAM JOHN, T/SGT. W | 33-63

T/Sgt. William John Hamilton states at PW Camp 1, Tokyo Area, Japs confiscated American RC supples and food and wilfully destroyed mail for PWs. Lt. Takaucchi and Mr. Miesiki are accused.

(1-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMILTON, WILLIAM JOHN, T/SGT. W | 33-111

T/Sgt. William John Hamilton states at the Nippon Steel Company Camp, a PW was suffering with beri beri and his legs, body and face were swollen beyond recognition but he was forced to work in the steel mills. Lt. Cmdr. S. E. Newman is a witness.

(1-47) 14

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMILTON, WILLIAM JOHN

67-75

Ltr fr SCAP re Request interrogation of William John Hamilton re concerning atrocities aboard the Japanese Transport Nitta Maru.

(10-47)

117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMLIN, LT. W

57-8

In the matter of the use of American prisoners of war on enemy works or operations, near Moulmein, Burma, during the latter part of 1944.

8/46 (153)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMLIN, LT. W 57-8

In the matter of the execution of two United States soldiers at 100 Kile Camp near Moulmein, Burma, during the latter part of 1944.

8/46 (156)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMLIN, LT. (JG) W 57-63

James Walter Huffman, BM2/c, states at Camp 100, Burma, he saw an American seaman so severely beaten by Jap guards that he died a few days later. His name was Ebau. He received permission to go to the latrine but stayed too long to please the guards. "Hollywood" and "Black Bastard" are accused. Lt. (jg) Hamlin is a witness.

(1-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMLIN, C., GNR. V 37-18

Gnr. C. Hamlin was on the roll of names of personnel at Taiyhoku Camp.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMLIN, HAROLD S., LT. COMDR. W 57-8

Lt. Comdr. Harold S. Hamlin gives statement concerning conditions at Serang Jail, Java.

(5-46) 114

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMLIN, MELVIN HOWARD, S/SGT. V 35-895

S/Sgt. Melvin Howard Hamlin states at Yodogawa PW Camp, he was severely beaten by two Jap guards because he had undertaken the investigation of some food these two Japs had stolen. Beating lasted about twenty or thirty minutes. "The Bull" accused.

(8-46) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-2-4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMLIN, MELVIN H. V

35-895

Statement of Leslie Otis Doane that at Yo dogawa he witnessed the severe beating of the above by Adachi and Akamatsu on 13 Feb 45.

STATEMENT 35-1952-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMLIN, MELVIN H., SGT. V 35-895

Lt. Col. William Bryan Reardon states at Yodogawa POW Camp, Sgt. Melvin H. Hamlin was beaten by Adachi and Akamatsu. Apparently beaten for talking about them and the way they gave out the food. Other accused are listed. Capt. John E. Olson is a witness.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1630-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMLIN, MELVIN H. V

101-1281

US vs FUKUSABURO ADACHI T-72

Abusing and mistreating prisoners at Yodogawa pow camp, Osaka Area, 1 Apr 44, 23 May 45.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMLIN, MELVIN HOWARD

105-50

Req. to 7th SC req. affidavit of above.

Eastern Div.

(5-46) 91

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMMACK, WILLIAM LESTER V

101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMMER BOSS A 35-1942

Testimony of James A. Dolan
At Sumori Sub Camp at Osaka one day it was very cold and we had no gloves and a lot of us would keep our hands folded or in our pockets. George Accorda, Ralph Torchina, and myself were called out of the group and stood at attention and beaten. We were beaten and given no dinner for the next four days.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMELY, G. W 35-364

Statements of Roy Smith, James M. Hudson, Richard D. Devine and others.
At Butterfield & Swire house in Kobe, Japan Martin P. Gahley took sick on March 4, 44. We first got a Dr. on the 8 and he was sent to the hospital. He died on 14. We repeatedly asked for a doctor. Kawabata was the guard. Witnesses are listed.

(2-46)
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMER, HARRY B. PFC. V 52-7

Testimony of Horace Emett Chumley, Sgt.
See P card Bicycle Camp.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMER, John A. W 35-382

Lt. Col. Jackson, states March 1945 all officers were called out and lined up facing the hqds office bldg. faces against the wall, noses touching the wall, & standing at attention for approx. two hours, Sgt. Hotchkiss, Lt. Van Rees, Lt. Wentink, and Major Mason were beaten with bamboo poles.

(5-47) 169

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HAMMERHEAD" A 35-203

Vincent Everett McCall states that at Niigata, 15-D, Mar. 45, while working at the Schintso Foundry he was slapped, kicked beaten and struck with iron hooks by "Hammerhead", when he indicated that he was too weak to lift the baskets of coke. Witness: Lt Fulmier.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HAMMER HEAD" A 40-27

Charles R Martin states beatings of Am. soldiers at Cabanatuan #1 between Aug 43 and Sept 44. X

(8-45) 355

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HAMMER HEAD" A 40-27

Cpl Charles Raymond Martin states he saw a lot of cases of American Prisoners who had been beaten and mistreated by the Japs and were brought into the hospital for medical treatment. "Hammer Head" and "Many Many" are Japs accused. Food was rice and camotes.

(8-45) 339

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HAMMERHEAD"

A 40-33

Testimony of Joseph Sanchez
See P card Bilibid.

(3-46)

259

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMMERHEAD. A 40-1974

Statement of J. T. Doss that a Jap guard named HAMMER HEAD struck him twice with a pick handle while at Cabanatuan #1.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMERICK V 47-1

Hammerick, Army, was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMERMAN, HARLEY 2nd Lt.

33-200

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request Phots re in connection with atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese at Kyushu, Japan.

(8-47)

40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMERWICK, EUGENE W 37-10

S/Sgt. Bedelio Florence Gurule states at Camp Haito, Lt. Tamaki beat Draper. Lt. Tamaki knocked him down and after he fell, he kicked Draper many times and struck him with the butt of his rifle. He tried to get to his feet but the guard would strike him with his fist and knock him down; Draper died. Calvin Hutto, Bill Onerfrwicz, Eugene Hammerwick and "Spud" Hawkins are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMETT, O'RION, BOATSWAIN'S MATE W 35-136

Major Alfred A. Weinstein states at Mitsushima Camp, Sgt. Arai ordered PWs to climb into the mountains into a forest and carry back heavy logs weighing from 50 to 120 pounds on their shoulders. Pvt. B. E. Williams collapsed and was brought back to hospital where he died three hours later. O'Rion Hammett, Boatswain's Mate is a witness.

(12-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMMETT, Orion Alexander V | 35-2207

Above states at Mitsushima I was carrying charcoal down a hill when I slipped and fell, Big Glass Eye came up to me and proceeded to beat me over the head and shoulders with a stick.

29 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMMILL V

62-61

Statement of Roger Dick Bamford that at Kiang Wan prison, mid-winter,44, during an air raid, a Jap bayonetted Hammill and Steigmire and 3 other pows.

STATEMENT 62-132-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMOCK, WM. L. USMC V | 47-1

Wm. L. Hammock was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMOND, CAPTAIN V 54-6

Sepoy Hakam Singh states that in Malaya 20 Indians and Capt. Hammond were tied together by the wrists for about 3 hours, then they were placed in a small room about 10' x 12' Orders were given to set a light to the house. All Indians escaped. They saw Capt. Hammond dead on the ground about 25 yards from the house. He had been bayonetted on both sides of heart"

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMOND, LT. COMMANDER W 57-108

Testimony of Marin Martinez, Pfc.
In the matter of the beating of two unknown Navy men from the USS Houston in Oct. or Nov. 44 at 105 Kilo Camp, Burma. Witnesses Lt. Commander Hammond, and Ensign Nelson.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMOND, WILBER D. V | 35-1320

Eugene E. Hamrick states at Kawasaki he saw Wilber D. Hammond beaten and kicked by the guards on his leg which caused him to be confined to bed for several days.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMONDS, CPL WILBURN D W

~~33-47~~
33-63

Above reports re general conditions at Kawasaki Camp 1B. Cammander Newman witness.

(3-46) ~~2~~
19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMONDS, Wilburn D. V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial reocrd of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyc, Japan, 27 October 1948.

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMONDS, WILBURN D. PVT.

105-76

Ltr from Mr. O'Keefe, req deposition of
Pvt. Wilburn D. Hammonds, re atrocities committed
by Japanese at POW Camp # 23-D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(10-46) 232

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMONDS, WILBURN D. V 35-1320

Wilburn D. Hammonds states at Kawasaki 23-D, he saw the CO wear a RC woolen shirt. He was beaten by "Patcheye" in May 45. Was not working fast enough to suit him. Was temporarily stunned by the blows.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMONDS, WILBURN D. PVT.

151-11

Fr SCAP request interrogation re atrocities at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(9-46)

819

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMOND, WILLARD D., JR. W 33-90

Willard D. Hammond, Jr. states in Orie, they worked in the coal mines doing pick and shovel work. Japs often hit PWs with a six foot section of wooden beams.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMMONS, ROY H. W 36-433

Testimony of Roy H. Hammons, formerly a S/Sgt. At Sendru No 24, Fukuoka, Herman Scroggins was beaten for talking to a Japanese miner when he was supposed to have been working. A Guard by the name of Many Many hit him several times with his hands.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMMONS, ROY H. W 54-54

Testimony of Roy H. Hammons, S/Sgt.
In Sept 44 a prisoner was suspected of slipping through the fence. Every man was called out and forced to stand at attention until this prisoner confessed. Finally one of the men confessed. This prisoner was forced to stand at attention for approximately 24 a day for one week with short intervals of rest.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMONS, ROY H. W 57-8

Statement of the above that at 30 Kilo Camp. The camp commander Nito would get drunk and beat the pows. in the early part of 44, he chased and killed anAustralian, approximately 100 yards from camp and killed him.

(3-48)188

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMONS, ROY H. W

57-8

1st Ind fr O'Keefe to 4th Army Area requesting interrogation

Basic ltr. 57-8-184

7-31 (185)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMONS, ROY H.

57-8

Request for affidavit of Roy H. Hammons re confinement in Burma, Singapore and Japan.

(7-47) 184

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMONS, SGT. WILLIAM M. W 47-0

Sgt. William M. Hammons stats that at Cayo
the Japs looted the town and took everything.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMONS, SGT. WILLIAM M.

47-0

ASgt. Hammon states that an ex-convict returned to Cuyo with between 30 and 40 ex-convicts whom the Japs had released from the Iahig prison camp and sent to Cuyo to kill the Americans.

(6-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMONS, SGT WILLIAM M. W

47-13

Sgt. William M Hammons stated that the Japs sent a force to Patunga androunded up 21 of the 24 men on the island-population of island was 60. The Japs made these men march over the rice fields, crushing the rice, and then shot them. All but two of the natives were killed and they received bayonet wounds.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMONS, W. M., SGT. W 47-23

Sgt. W. M. Hammons states Lt. Glew was killed by the Major of Cuyo, Ponce de Leon and his two poli emen on 20 May 43.

(2-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMONS, SGT. WILLIAM M W | 47-23

Hammon's version of the death of Lt. Glew is the same as that of Cpl. Vigouroux.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMMONS, SGT WILLIAM M. W 101-1

Sgt. William M Hammons states that Americans brought affidavits and statements of various people who had witnessed the killing of Lt. Glew . These were turned over Lt. Col. Peralta.

(6-45) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMNER, PVT. V

~~56~~-26
52

S/Sgt. J. L. Summers statesthat at the Bi-cycle Camp, Batavia in July or Aug. 42 about 17 men rtng. from a work detail were found with articles such as whiskey, nails, etc. They were slapped around several times and knocked to the ground, their hair was cut and they were made to slap each other. They were put in the sun on large gravel and made to sit with their feet doubled back all day without food. Koker, USN, Pvt. Hamner and Pvt. Jordan were among the 17. Maj. Ira A Fowler, Sgt Ray O Singleton and Sgt Wiley W Wisdom are witnesses. Jap private "The Brown Bomber" is responsible.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMNER, PVT. V 52-26

Testimony of Warren Thomas Atkinson.
See P card Bicycle Camp.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMOKO, PVT. A 33-138

Charles Arthur Smith states at Futatabi the food andwater supply were inadequate. Munsey Edmonds had some variety of heart disease. Dr. Kanecho told him that he would not treat any of the internees unless arrangements could be made to pay him 500 yen a month. Lt. Higasi, Sgt. Ozaki, Pvt. Ozone, Pvt. Matsuo, Pvt. Nakahara, Pvt. Nakanishi, Pvt. Sakamoto, Pvt. Hamoko, Maeda and Matsomoto are accused. E. B. Woolliscroft and J. Morgan are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMOWY, MR ELIAS W

105-17a-3

Above repatriated to this country from territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HAMPSON V 35-9

Testimony of Harold Keschner
At Shinagawa, Saxida, Holland, and Hampson were brought to this laboratory on various occaisions between the months of Jul and Aug 45 I saw Dr. Dakuda inject these three prisoners of war during this period with a solution of soy bean milk.

(10-47)

84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMPSON, THOMAS V 101-2119

US vs Hisakichi Tokuda.
File No. T-199.
Abusing, beating, torturing, and causing death at Shingawa Hosp Camp, 1 Mar 43 - 1 Sept 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2275-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMPSON, THOMAS V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, con ributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMPTON, 2nd LT. V 57-136

Cpl. Charles W. Green states he witnessed the beating of 2nd Lt. Hampton and Pvt. W. L. Gughrie at 100 Kilo, Burma. Lt. Hampton was beaten in June or July 1943 because one of the men had been smoking on a work detail. Died about 4 days later. Pvt. Guhrie was beaten because he was too sick to work and died about two weeks later. Sgt. Tetahara, Sgt. Harano and Col. Nagatoma are accused. Col. Tharp is a witness.

(5-46) 1

completed trial record 5-7-69 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMPTON, LT. V 57-67

Theodore Schram states that in August 1943 he saw at Camp 100 Kilos a Korean guard named Kuancown and called "Makan" severely beat Lt. Hampton because of some misunderstanding. The guard beat him for 10 minutes with a bamboo club. He needed medical attention but never received any. Lt. Hampton was put into bed and a day or two later contracted dysentery and died a week later. Col. B. Thorpe and Steve Feucheck, USN, are witnesses.

(1-46)1

Completed trial record 57-69 Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMPTON, WADE, LT. V 57-8

Statement of Pfc. George M. Burns.
See V&W card PFC. GEORGE M. BURNS--57-8.

(3-46) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMPTON, LT. V 57-8

Cpl. Johnny W. Buck states at Batavia they received no medical supplies. Received a beating because he did not salute the Jap guards. Contico beat an Indian and an Australian severely with sticks. Food conditions were bad at 100 Kilo Camp. About 50 PWs died at this camp. Camp was bombed by Allied planes. 14 prisoners were killed. Lt. Hampton is a victim.

(8-46) 163

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMRA, EDWARD W 41-11

Raymond G. Sudhoff states that while at Los Banos, George Lewis was shot by a Jap guard, put in a guardhouse and left for about an hour without any medical attention. He was then shot through the head by the commandant. Eye witness to this is Edward Hamra.

(7-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMRIC V 47-1

Fern Joseph Barta states that during the massacre at Puerto Princesa, Palawan, on 14 Dec. 1944 he recognized Robert L. Hubbard, a soldier running around on fire and being shot at by Japs. Lt. Mango, W/O Glen C. Turner, Lt. Com. Knight and Capt. Fred T. Brunie were killed. Out of 150 men only 9 are known to have escaped. He saw a man named Hamric shot in the arm.

(5-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMRICK, DANE HAMPTON V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMRIC, CORP. DAVE HAMPTON V

47-1

Corp. Dave Hampton Hamric was killed in the Puerto Princesa massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(6-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMRICK, JOHN FORREST

105-21E

Ltr fr United States Marine Corps, Okl re negative statement of John Forrest Hamrick.

(7-47)

1008

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMRICK, EUGENE E. W 33-75

Eugene E. Hamrick states at Kawasaki, the food was inadequate. Rooms were filthy and vermint infested and they were not given cleaning privileges. They were subjected to chemical fumes of the plant and were given no safety devices.

(4-47) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMRICK, CPL. EUGENE E. V 33-133

Cpl. James B. Hawkins states that at Taiwan the prisoners were employed in loading gravel into trains and men were forced to work when ill resulting in the death of eleven, one of whom was a man named Demillo. Cpl. Joe King, Cpl. Eugene E. Hamrick and Cpl. Gilbert Hols were prisoners there. Lt. Tamaki was in charge of the camp and one of the sergeants was Nakajima.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMRICK, EUGENE E. W

35-1319

Eugene E. Hamrick states at Kawasaki he saw "Barney" Bell beaten when his work evidently did not suit the guards. Bell was ill at the time.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMRICK, EUGENE E W

35-1320

Above states that at Kawasaki he saw Wibber D. Hammond beaten and kicked by the guards on hhis leg which caused him to be confined to bed for several days.

(4-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMRICK, EUGENE E. W | 37-10

EugeneE. Hamrick states Bill Draper was sick and too weak to work or stand up. One day he fell over fm his weakened condition and was beaten and kicked by Japs. The next day he died. "Fat Stuff" is accused.

(4-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMRICK, EDWARD E., CPL. W 37-10

See Eugene E.

Cpl. Edward E. Hamrick states at Hyto, Formosa, Bill Draper had brain fever and was unable to work. Jap guards beat him with clubs and rifle butts because he was working too slow. "Golf Club Joe", "John the Bastard", Lt. Tanaka nicknamed "Fat Stuff" areaccused.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMRICK, EUGENE E. W 37-56

Eugene E. Hamrick states at Formosa, Thomas O. Paddock was quite sick and delirious. He was beaten by the CC and the Adjutant for supposedly faking sickness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMRICK, EUGENE E. W 37-57

Eugene E. Hamrick states at Formosa, Jackson was sick and was slow with his work. For shirking, as the Japs deemed to call it, he was beaten by the Commandant and Adjutant.

X (4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMRICK, EDWARD E., CPL. W | 67-108

ALSO EUGENE E.

Cpl. Edward E. Hamrick states about 38 men died during the trip from Manila to Formosa on the Benjo Maru. Frank Sanchez, Floyd Garland and J. B. Lawrence are victims. Accused are listed.

(1-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMRICK, EUGENE E. PVT. 105-74

Request the interrogation of Pvt. Euguene E. ~~MKK~~ Hamrick Re atrocities committed by Japanese at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(10-46)

157

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMRICK, EUGENE E.

105-74

Ltr fr Fourth Army Area RE Request for deposition fr Pvt. Hamrick was received fr your office by ltr subject: Request for deposition 27 Sept 46, which ltr was fwded to GG, Second Army by 1st Ind this Hqd attached herewith is sofar as it pertains to Pvt. Eugene E. Hamrick.

(1-47)

487

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMRICK, EUGENE E. PVT. | 151-11

Fr SCAP request interro ation re atrocities at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(9-46)

819

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMRICK , EUGENE E Pvt,

151-11b

m Ltr from Capt Benedivk to 4th Army Area req that Hamrick,Henley, Howard, Baldonado Demeet,Duran be interrogated as th their knowledge of atrocities alleged to have been committed by the R Japanese while interned asprisoners of war.

6 Jahyary 1947 (117)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAMRICK, R. GAREE W 151-11

Statement of the above that James Wallace Gee, is a survivor of the Feb 28 sinking of the U. S. S. Houston, and was also in 14 Jap pow camps.

(4-48)3141

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMRICK, JOHN FORREST

105-74

Ltr fr Naval District RE enclosed is w sworn statement of Louis H. Porter and negative statement of John Forrest Hamrick.

(1-47)

510

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMY A

35-1050

Joseph J. Astarita states at Bunka Hill, Lt. Hamamoto, called Hamy, beat up Harry Quille.

(1-47) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAMY A 35-1111

Joseph J. Astarita states at Bunka Hill, Lt. Hamamoto was in charge. He beat the PWs withhis hands or sticks. He used Ju Jitsu on Capt. Wallace Ince, who he beat up before the group of prisoners. PWs called him Hamy.

(1-47) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAN, WANG V 58-96

Han Wang (Prince) Man Ch'u Ka Ch'a P'u, head of the Mongolian tribes of Sinkiang, was held in solitary confinement for seven years. Prince lost the power of speech. Shih-ts'ai's Sheng is accused.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANABI, COLONEL A

40-93

Samuel Leyson Ring reports re the use of Am. POWs on Japanese air strips, constructing bridges, etc. at Ft. Stotsenberg from June to September 1944. Colonel Hanabi accused.

(1-46) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANABI, COLONEL A 40-93

Samuel Leyson Ring states that at Clark Field, in in Aug 44, one Am. PoW was late reporting for work detail, and as a result the entire group of 15 men were compelled to sit in the sun for two hours. The men suffered considerably. Colonel Hanabi accused.

(11-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANADA, ZENJI A 101-0

Above was tried at Hong Kong and sentenced to 3 yrs imprisonment held in Hong Kong.

(7-47) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANADI, MAJOR A 33-63

Lt. Mortland Cochran states at Kawasaki #1, they were forced at the point of a fixed bayonet to sign clauses saying they would not escape. Lt. Takiushi and Major Hanadi are accused.

(3-47) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANAGUCCISON A 35-160

Stmt of Cpl Ray Francis Gutierrez.
See P card Tanagwa.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANAMORI, Tomizu

A 101-2371

US vs TATSUHIKO FURUYA et al (T-411)

Torturing, beating, gross mistreatment, Kawasaki, Japan. Oct 44 - Aug 45

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22226-1

18 Aug 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANAMURA, YOSHIO A 101-1934-1

Yoshio HANAMURA will be apprehended as Suspected War Criminal and delivered to Sugamo Prison at the earliest possible date.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANANI, KATSUSHIGO

101-503

Japanese espionage, sabotage and fifth column activities in South America centered in the Buenos Aires Embassy of Jap Ambassador Baron Shu Tomii for at least 2 years after Pearl Harbor. Black Dragon Society and Nippon Gawa operated openly from offices at the Embassy ostensibly as a propaganda organization. Katsushigo Hanani warned the Jap Ambassador and his assistant Koseki Tomiya that their attitudes were too passive.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANAWA P 35-1293

Statement of Pat R. Howell that at the above place, the Pig and the Old Man beat Urban until unconscious, while the men were being marched to the copper mine at the top of the mountain to see if he was fakkng fatigue.

(3-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANAWA P 33-125

Lt. (jg) Theodore C. Lietz states at Hanawa, Toshinori Asaka urged the prisoners to show more enthusiasm in their duties. He had men put in the guard house on one bowl of rice. Men were held in pay line for refusing to make a statement that the then President Roosevelt was 'no good'. Capt. Dan Golenternek and Lt. Col. Arthur J. Walker are witnesses.

(10-46) 19

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANAWA, Y.

101-134

On Jan 7, 1942 Mr. K. Okazaki, former Consul-Gen at Hong Kong, was elected Chairman of Shanghai Municipal Council. Sub-Committees are as follows: Finance Com: Y. Hanawa, Jabin Hsu, Watch Com: Hsia Choong Fook, Jabin Hsu, O.Okamoto Works Com: Mess Y.Hanawa, Harguchi, Staff Com: Y.Yazima & L.T.Yuan, Health Com: Y.Noda, Y. Tongu, Education Bd: K.Kuroda Y.Nonura, L.T.Yuan: Public Utilities Com: Y. Nomura, T.K. Tsutsumi, Y.Yazima, Industrial & Social Affairs: R. Toyokawa, Coal Control Com: Mr. Y. Chashi

SECRET (5-45)1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANAZAKI, TAMOTSU | A | 101-0

Memo for Imperial Japanese Government
Subj: Apprehension of suspected War Criminals.
3 Co, 9 Railway Regt, Siam, 1942-1944. Transferred to Swuthern Army field Railway HQ, Mar 1944.

(6-47)

60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANAZATO, MANJU Ldr, CPO A 40-1886

Investigation of the nurder of Messrs. Lazar Braun, Robert Markus and Alexander, Farmakowski, in Manila, Philippine Islands, 12 February 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANCE, L. V

Statement of Logan S. Kay that the above died on 25 Apr 43 having been worked to death while ill from malnutrition and Japanese refusal of medical aid.

(3-48(

STATEMENT
36-121-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HANCHO DUNO" A 35-956

George M. Groneck, CmMM, states at Sendai 3-B, he saw "Han cho Duno " strike Capt. Dean several times about the face with his fists because Capt. Dean could not furnish a working detail. Was about April 1945.

(3-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HANCHO DUNO" A 35-1309

George M. GroneckGMMM, states at Sendai #3B, "Hancho Duno" struck him with his closedfists about the temples several times untilhe was unconscious because he toldhim he would not go to the mine and work as a stevedore. Sgt. Newell, Capt. DeanandMajor Farris arewitnesses.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANCHO, MARIRA A 33-13

Felix Burrell Walton states that at Fukuoka #2 during the winter of 44, a civilian died chiefly from the beatings he had received from the Japanese guards. He was beaten for refusal to work and because he was accused of stealing. The Japanese forced the doctor to put heart failure as the cause of death. Accused: Marira Hancho and Estaki.

(1-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANCOCK V 101-2283

US vs SAI YAMASHITA & MASAYUKI NAKA T-311

Beating and abusing, Iruka Pow Camp 4 B. Iruka Honshu, Japan, Jun 44, Aug 45.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2244-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Robert B. Rosson states near Orion he was walking in the ranks supporting Hancock. A Jap made him let go of Hancock and hit him once with a club which was a regulation soft ball bat, and knocked him down.

(11-46) 388

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANCOCK, LARRY W 40-225

Michael W O'Brien reports re transportation of internees from Santo Tomas to Los Banos on 14 May 43, under improper conditions. Accused: Okomoto. Witnesses: William N Spencer, C. T. Pawley and Larry Hancock.

(1-46) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANCOCK, LARRY W 41-6

Michael W O'Brien reports re general conditions at Los Banos. Accused: Col Urabi andKonichi. Witnesses: William N Spencer, C. T. Pawley and Larry Hancock.

(1-46) 197

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAND, WILLIAM H. W 67-125

Alton L. Barber reports re the transportation of Am. prisoners of war under improper conditions from Manila Harbor to Fusan, Korea, 4 Nov. 1942. Pvt. William H. Hand is listed as a witness.

(11-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANDA, WO

40-18

Notebook-diary presumably belonging to members of Akatsuki 16709 Force (TN 9 Shipping Engr Regt, Repl Unit). 24 Sept--Arrived at Manila. 25 Sept--Transferred to 9 Sea Trans Bn. Idenfifications of personnel listed. 7 Feb 1945--150 guerrillas were disposedof tonight. I stabbed 10. 9 Feb--Burned 1,000 guerrillas tonight. 13 Feb--Approx 10 guerrillas tried to escape. They were stabbed to death. At 1600 all guerrillas were burned to death.

(3-46) 196

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANDA-SAN A 35-1196

Frank James Dice states H. Conser and J. Morris were beaten and knocked down by Handa-San for taking food which was left ashore as garbage from a Germa n ship.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Frank James Dice states on 24 Jan 44, Suzuki found a tangerine inhis pocket and beat him with his fists. Handa-San also beat him and knocked him unconscious.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HANDLEBAR HANK" A 35-101

James L. Seabrandt states at Yokkaichi, he witnessed "Handlebar Hank" beat Rogers because he had put a blanket around him to keep warm while going to work. Col. Guy H. Stubbs was beaten for attempting to help Rogers.

(4-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HANDLEBAR HANK" A 40-0

Espeedie G. Ruiz states that on the march from Camp O'Donnell to Butong Buhai Gold Mine, the Japs confiscated all personal property. "Handle bar Hank" is listed as accused.

(9-45) 156

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANDLEBARS

A | 35-1225

James LeRoy Turner states that at Ofuna in July 1945, Handlebars caught an Englishman whispering to me and we were both beaten by him.

27 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HANDLE-BARS" A 40-4

Col. John H Ball states killing of Lt. Col Brighton or Britton, unknown Navy Lt. Comdr. and unknown Army Lt. during Nov 43. They were caught inside the fence about nine o-'clock at night. Beaten all night and next day. Shot out in the open. Accused was "Handle-bars".

(8-45) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HANDLEBARS" A 40-7

Beating and execution of four US enlisted men at Cabanatuan No 1, P I, during the summer of 1942.

(9-45) 125

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

36-286

HANDLEMAN, W. M. S/SGT V ~~33-200~~
12033724

Re: Request for photo and w/aff of above re atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese.

(3-48)
~~249~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANDLEY V 50-9

In the Japanese occupation of Ocean Island and the Solomons the five men left behind on Ocean Island were believed to have died of starvation, Cartwright was one of them. One man named Handley was bayoneted to death by the Japs because he refused to stand up to be shot.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HANDSOME" A 35-304

Cpl. Howard Newton Cary states at Oimi, Japan, a Jap Army Corporal known as "Handsome" beat him on several different occasions. Some of these beatings were given for legitimate reasons, while many of them were uncalled for. "Handsome" struck him on the head with a cherry wood stick which was about 1½ inches in diameter and 30 inches long. It was necessary for him to wear a bandage about his head for a period of two weeks.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HANDSOME HARRY" A 33-14 8

Clifford Weldon Kuydendall, CGM, states at Ofuna Naval Interrogation Camp, "The Little Commander" and "Handsome Harry" told him he would be punished if he did not divulge the name of the Captain of the Submarine he was aboard. Given a bowl of steamed barley grain and a bowl of thin soup to eat.

(3-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HANDSOME HARRY"

35-64
28

Statement of Pvt. 5/C Spec. Bernard S. Kozlowski.
See (P) card NAGOYA.

(3-46) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HANDSOME HARRY" A 40-27

Cpl. Lee Bennett reports the matter of the beatings and mistreatments of American prisoners of war while they were being forced towork on a farm adjoining Camp #1 during the period from 19 Sept 1942 to 8 June 1943. "Handsome Harry" is one of the accused"

(8-45)283

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HANDSOME HARRY" A 35-1493

Testimony of Major Wilbert LeRoy Arthur
At Ofuna Prison camp in the Tokio Area, I broke my leg upon landing and after arriving at Ofuna Prison camp requested medical attention but receiced none. I believe the person responsible for medical treatment for prisoners of war at that time was James Sasaki, nicknamed "Handsome Harry".

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HANDSOME HARRY" A 40-82

Andrew Thomas Durmis states that while at Nichols Field, prisone s were forced to work on airfields and were given very little food. "Handsome Harry" is listed as accused.

(8-45) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HANDSOME HARRY" A 40-566

Earl F Walk states at Pasay from Mar to Aug 44 he was beaten at least 15 times. He and the other men were beaten for no reason. Accused are Moddedo and Kyoti, whose nickname is "The Wolf", others are "Wilbur", "Pick-handle Pete" and "Handsome Harry".

(7-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANDSOME HARRY A 40-939

Cpl. Andrew Thomas Durmis reports that while at Nichols Field a Japanese buck Sgt. called "Handsome Harry" scalded him with hot water.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HANDSOME HENRY" A

33-28

Ensign Frederick Dewitt Turbbull states at Ofuna Prison Camp, Hatsuo Sasano and Sasaki or "Handsome Henry" are accused. Charles F. Buchheit, ARM 2/C ss a witness.

(1-47) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANDSOME HARRY A 101-2179

Statement of George H. Whiting that to his know ledge, no member of the USS GRENADIER no any other pow was beaten for any reason attributable to James K. Sasaki, nicknamed Handsome Harry. nor was anyone threatened with such treatment.

(3-48)12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANE, Chokichi (NOLIE PROS) A | 101-1289

US VS NAKAMURA, Takeo et al(P-39)
Murder, cruelty and torture, other assaults and mistreatment of filipino civilians near Cagayan Prov. P.I. Aug 44 to Mar 45.

7 Dec 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANEN, NATHAN W 40-1577

Dr. Kirsch was beaten by the Japanese at Santo Tomas about April 1942. Three citizens of Australia were beaten up very badly and executed by the Japanese at Santo Tomas. David Brenner and Nathan Hanen are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANER, G. A.

V 35-1206

Complete Trial Record of Masao Uwamori tried at Yokohama, Japan on 14 April 1947 - 28 April 1947 re the mistreatment and abuse of G. A. Haner.

(8-47) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HANEY V 35-1862

Statement of Anson H. Cartwright that at the Osaka pow Camo #1, 11 Oct 42, he, Haney, J. H. Bussey, Scroggins and 2 pows were beaten with a bamboo stick and hands by Maybella, because they were caught with a canteen cup of alcohol They were confined 20 days in the guardhouse. Hiechie also accused.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANEY, BILL W 40-813

Sgt. Ernest Junior Bales states Pfc. Garrett was killed at Camp Murphy by the Japanese on or about 29 or 30 Dec 1943. Bill Haney and Opal Jaggers are witnesses. Kaymron is accused.

(12-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HANEY, ROBERT E. V

Statement of Hez James Bussey that in May 45 he and Robert E. Haney were severely beaten by the Clown, Yamawaki, the Parrot, with a stick and belt, because they were suspected of having taken some peanut oil from a warehouse.

STATEMENT
35-1911-1

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANEY, ROBERT E. 105-21E

Ltr fr Robert E. Haney RE stating he has made statements while in Japan. Will ing to cooperate if further statement is necessary.

(3-47)

766

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANEY, ROBERT E.

105-75

Ltr fr Vet. Admin fwding two ltrs fr Robert E. Haney, and Raymond E. fox who both have neg. statements.

10-17-46

209

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANGE, DONALD W. V 35-2133

Statement of the above that at Hosokura #3, he was struck in the face and kicked in the shins because he failed to salute. Isiawa is the accused.

24 Jan 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANGE, DONALD W. V

101-1986

US vs KATSUO ISHIZAWA T-279

Beating, abusing, torturing, contributing to death. misappropriation of Red Cross supplies. Pow Camp #3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan. Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANGE, DONALD W.

105-76

4th Ind fr Sixth Army RE inclosed is testimony of Donald W. Hange.

(2-47)

700

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANGER, ALDO W. S/Sgt. 105-21E

1st Ind RE enclosed in triplicate is affidavits furnished by S/Sgt. Aldo W. Hanger, and Cpl. Walter W. Deans.

(3-47)

213

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANGO, DR. W 47-9

Sgt. Bogue and Pfc Mc Dole state that a man named Stidham was injured very badly. A Dr. Hango managed to bring him around but at time of massacre he was still helpless, lying on a stretcher just inside one of the shelters. Bogue saw a Jap stand over him and shoot him.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKE, "RED", SGT. W

~~35-291~~
33-23

Sgt. Dennis Elijah Tyring states at Kempe Headquarters they slept on flea and lice infected blankets. He got out of his cell once and that was a day or two after his capture when he was blindfolded and handcuffed when he was taken to headquarters, and on returning from the headquarters to his cell. He lost 38 pounds during his confinement. Had no medical care or medical supplies. Witnesses are listed.

(1-46) 1
70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKIN, LT. V

33-87

Statement of Capt. Louis Silvie Zamperini.
See (P) card CAMP 4B, NAOETSU.

(3-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANKIN, ABRAHAM L. V 101-2317

US vs TSUMEO ISHIKAWA T-338

Beating and otherwise abusing, Naoetsu War Camp 4B, Tokyo Area Honshu, Japan 23 Jan 45, 1 Sept 45.

(3-8)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1009-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKIN, ABRAHAM, LT. V & W 33-87

Statement of Major David Morrison Kirk.
See (P) card NOAETSU.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKENS, MAJOR W 101-225

Cpl. Herman E. Fayal states in Hoten Prison Camp, over 200 prisoners died as a result of lack of food, medical care, lack of fuel. Col. Matsuda and Cpl. Noda accused. Major Hankens is a witness.

(5-46) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, MAJOR W 64-16

Testimony of Elmer Alfred Morse, Sgt.
See P card Mukden.

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKIN, MAJOR W 64-16

Cpl Keats BeGay seports re the beating and execution of Polien, "Freddy" and Sgt. Chastine at Mukden on 21 June 1943. Accused Lt. Murada. Witness: Major Hankins

(2-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKIN, MAJOR W 64-~~30~~ 16

Cpl. Begay Keats states that a Marine by the name of Pollyann or Pollyette, an Army Sergeant named Chustine and a Navy enlisted man escaped from Mukden on 21 June 1943. They were caught about 3 weeks later and Pollyann was badly beaten about the head and face. Chustine had been stabbed in the back with a sharp instrument. These men were put into jail until they were executed. Pollyann was reported to have died from injuries received when he was captured. Col. Masuta was c.o. of camp, Execution attended by Marada. Nota was an interpreter and Miki was supt. of prisnn. Maj. Hankin, a witness.

SECRET (1-46)~~1~~ 30

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, MAJOR W ~~101-623~~ 64-16

S/Sgt. Joseph K. Stanko states Sgt. Chastain, Poliotti and Maringola were executed at Mukden, Manchuria because, the Japs said, they had escaped from the compound and had killed some Chinese during the time they were gone. Col. Matsuda told Major Hankins the men had been tried and executed. Lt. Miki, Capt. Ishikawa and Sgt. Major Napoleon are accused.

(12-45) ~~1~~ 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, MAJOR S. H. W

64-~~34~~ 25

T/Sgt. Francis Stuckey states at Mukden, O. C. Jones was beaten by Lt. Micki and Cpl. Moda for bringing in contraband cigarettes a Chinaman had given him. He was in the hospital for about a week when he died. Col. Matsuda is accused. Major S. H. Hankins is a witness.

(6-46) ~~1~~ 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, STANLEY H. MAJOR W 64-25

Testimony of William Dillon Mosiman, Capt.
See P card Hoten Prison Camp.

(3-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, STANLEY H. Lt. Col. W 64-25

Testimony of S/Sgt. Clarence D. Beardon
In the matter of the death of S/c William B. Jones, November 43, at Mukden Prisoner of War Camp Hoten Manchuria.

(4-46)

20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, STANLEY, MAJ. W 64-31

Sgt. Thomas E. Proulx states at Mukden in June or July 1943, he saw Lt. Miki have 4 American enlisted men brought to him. One at a time he knocked these men down with a club and beat them until they were senseless. One man had carried a nail file into a factory; one had fallen asleep on the job; and one had been smoking against orders. Cpl. Koley is a victim. Maj. Stanley Hankins and 1st Lt. E. J. Shabart are witnesses. Col. Matsuda is accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, MAJOR W

64-35

Cpl Herbert C Griffin states that at Camp Hoten, May 1943, while lying outside of the hospital barracks he failed to notice Capt. Ishekawa, because of this he was beaten with a saber. Camp Commander was Col. Matsuda. Witness Major Hankins.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, MAJOR W 64-57

Testimony of Eddy Robert Laursen, Pvt.
In the matter of the beating of three unknown American prisoners of war by Lt. Miki at Hoten Camp, Mukden, Manchuria. The Japanese Camp Commandant Col. Matsuda. Witnesses: Major Hankins, Dr. E. J. Shabart, Capt. M. G. Herbst, S/Sgt. Weldon M. Stauffer, George Becker, James E. Brown, John Banach, John A. Ahstedt, and Oliver C. Allen.

(6-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, S. H., MAJOR W

64-48

Statement of Orville Arthur Johnson, Chief Store eeper.
See (P) card MUKDEN, MANCHURIA.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, STANLEY H MAJOR W 64-88

Major Mark. G. Herbst states that Major Hankins witnessed the beating of Lt. Sharbard, and other incidents happening at Camp Hoten, Manchuria, frm July 43 to Aug 1945. The accused is Lt. Murada.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, MAJOR W

67-100

Pvt. Eddy Robert Laursenstates he was transferred from Cabanatuan to Korea on the S. S. Tottori Maru which was unmarked. Major Hankins is a witness.

(10-46) 28

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKIN, MAJOR W 67-100

Testimony of Cpl. Donald Burt Armstrong.
See ship card Tottori Maru.

(4-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, MAJOR W

67-100

Pfc. James Alexander Gilbert states American PWs were transported under improper conditions from Cabanatuan to Mukden, aboard the Totori Maru. Major Hankins is a witness.

(2-47) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, STANLEY MAJ. W 67-101

Testimony of Thomas E. Proulx, Sgt.
See P card Manila.

(4-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, MAJOR W 67-106

M/Sgt. Joe Wallace Stevens states on 1 October 1942, 2100 American PsW were put on the "Totoi-Maru". Was impossible for them to move around. Boat was not marked in any way as a carrier of PsW. Most of the men had diarrhea or dysentery. They were fed between 35 and 50 small salt crackers about the size of a quarter and about twice as thick on an average of twice a day during the entire 31 days on the boat. Major Hankins is a witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, MAJOR W 67-125

Alton L. Barber reports re the transportation of Am. prisoners of war under improper conditions from Manila Harbor to Fusan, Korea, 4 Nov. 1942. Major Hankins is listed as a witness.

(11-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, MAJOR

101-57

Cpl. Wantland stated that during the trip from Manila to Formosa on the Tatori Maru in Oct 1942, Major Hankins sold contaminated food to the American prisoners. The seepage from the urinal contaminated the sugar which the major was selling but a prisoner couldn't buy any fruit unless he bought some sugar.

(5-46) 290

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, STANLEY MAJOR | W | 101-225

Testimony of William R. Oosting, T/Sgt.
See P card Mukden, Manchuria.

(3-46)

58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, MAJOR W 101-225

Raymond Whitehead reports re the exposure of POWs to danger of bombing at Hoten Camp, Mukden, Manchuria, 7 Dec. 1944.

(12-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKIN, MAJOR W 101-225

Cpl Keats BeGay states that the Hoten Camp, Mukden, Manchuria, had no markings to indicate it housed Am. POWs. On 7 Dec. 1944, B-29's bombed this area. Nineteen men were killed and sixty were wounded. Major Hankin Capt Grover and Lt Hanson witnesses. Lt. Miki accused.

(1-46) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, MAJOR W

101-225

Pvt. Eddy Robert Laursen states "Scar Face" or "Murderer" killed a Chinse Civilian near Hoten Camp in the winter of 1945. Major Hankins is a witness.

(10-46) 85

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, MAJOR W 101-225

Pfc. James Alexander Gilbert states at Mukden, Manchuria, no medical supplies were available. Many men died of starvation. About 250 American PsW died during the first two months he was at Mukden. James Francis, Kenneth Carlson and Verrone D. Yancey died of dysentery. Col. Matsudo accused. Major Hankins is a witness.

(5-46) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, B. S., MAJOR W 101-225

M/Sgt. John Paul Wilson states at Camp #1, Mukden, Japan in April 1943 he saw Lt. Miki beat and kick a PsW who was just returning to camp from the hospital. Miki struck the prisoner about the face and head and hit him on the back until he fell to the ground unconscious. He then kicked him about three or four times in the ribs and stomach. Col. Matsuda, Capt. Ishikawa, Lt. Guiada and Sgt. Noda are accused. Maj. B.S. Harkins, Capt. Grow and Capt. Herbz are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, MAJOR W | 101-225

Pvt. Eddy Robert Laursen states at Hoten Camp, Capt. Kawajama forced American PWs to stand in the open in cold weather naked or in a nearly naked condition for an hour at a time while he searched them. The Butcher and Go-Back are accused. Major Hankins is a witness.

(10-46) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKINS, S. H. MAJ.

151-3

Msg req. sworn affidavit fr above relating atrocities against MIKI.

MC IN 56087
9 Feb 46

(4-46) 95

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKS, BILL, LT. V. ~~5-88~~ 51-88

16 Nov. '48

Re: death of Lt. Hanks, 14 Aug. '44, Death Valley, Raubaul.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKS, HAROLD JOHN DR.

101-1

The above a former bacteriology professor at George Washington University and his family were liberated from the leper colony in the Philippines where the Japs imprisoned them for three years. Mrs. Hanks sister, Mrs. Donna Harris, lives at 822 North Garfield Street, Arlington.

(6-1)84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKS, JULIA M.K, W 47-1

Julia M.K. Hanks states at Puerto Princesa the American prisoners took cover in a dugout during an air raid and the Japanese proceeded to saturate them with gasoline and applied a torch to the dugout with the result that all but three of the prisoners of war were perished. There were approximately 175 in the dugout. Mr. Lowden was a witness.

(9-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKS, JULIA M.K. V 47-24

Julia M.K. Hanks states at the Culion Leper Colony during 1942 and 1943, each person in the colony received approximately a half ration. No clothing was ever received from the Japanese, and during 1944 neither food nor clothing was received. The death rate increased to four or five times its normal level and starvation resulted.

(9-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKS, JULIA M.K. W 47-24

Julia M.K. Hanks states American citizens interned at Culion Leper Colony were forced to unload supplies at Culion. Unloaded sacksof rice and sugar from the boats to the warehouse. Prisoners were thin, sunburned and if anyone of them fell or staggered he was kicked or beaten by Japanese soldiers. Only clothing they wore were ragged shorts. PsW attempted to eat whatever sugar spilled from the sacks on the wharves.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKS, JULIA M.K. W 47-29

Julia M.K. Hanks states he was told of the execution of Dr. Pedro Sampson. His widow told him that Dr. Sampson had written a letter to a doctor friend of his in Manila, describing the bombing of 22 Japanese ships which were hiding in one of the bays between Culion and Busuanga about 24 September 1944. Dr. Sampson was removed in the night by nine Japanese soldiers and taken to Coron where he was executed. A Jap Captain told Dr. Tiong that Dr. Sampson had been tried and found guilty of being an American spy.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKS, JULIA M.K. W 47-30

Julia M.K. Hanks states at Culion Leper Colony in 1944 Sing Ke Pee was taken into custody by the Japanese and was absent for about four months. During Sing Ke Pee's absence, there were constant reports from Filipinos of the torturing which he was being subjected to. Sing Ke Pee returned inthe fall of 1944 and carried marks and scars on his person, evidence of Japanese abuse and torture.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKS, JULIA M.K. W 47-31

Julia M.K. Hanks states he was told that the Japanese destroyed a local schoolhouse so they could use the lumber to build a barracks at Corona, which is a mine near the town of Coron. The Japanese also destroyed native property and homes, using the lumber for fuel and any purpose which they deemed fitting.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANKS, Maynor B. V 35-2280-1

Complete trial record of Kiejiro OTANI, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 25 April 1949 to 13 April 1949.

D-369 21 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANKS, MAYNER B. W 33-23A

Statement of the above in regards to the Kempei Tai Case.

28 April 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANKS, MAYNOR B. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai, 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol T

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKS, MANYOR, SGT. W 35-140

Cpl. Nick Gazibara, Jr. states at Kempe Prison Camp he was forced to kneel down on the floor and was beaten with a bamboo pole, two inches in diameter and about three feet long, about ten or fifteen blows. His beating continued two and a half hours. Medicine of any sort was refused him. "Shorty" or "Perfume Kid" are accused. Lt. Warren Ransler, Lt. Fiske Hanley and Sgt. Manyor Hanks are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANKS, MAYNOR, SGT V

STATEMENT
35-1975

Testimony of Walter W. Dickerson
XXXXX Sgt. Hanks was also in the cell at Kempei Tai when I arrived there. He begged Kobayashi to kill him because he was beating and mistreating him so. He was refused water and food because he had stolen it when he was free.

(12-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANKS, MAYNOR V

Statement of Fiske Hanley that the above received the regular interrogation treatment was beaten several times by Kobayashi, Never received any medical treament while in the cell.

(11-47)

STATEMENT
35-1961-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANKS, MAYNARD W 33-23

Testimony of Neal Russel Cooper M/Sgt.
See P card Kempe Prison.

(3-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANLEY, FISKE

33-23

Request interrogation of above re treatment at the Tokyo Kempei Tai Hq.

(9-47)

66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANLEY, Fiske V 35-2280-1

Complete trial record of Keijiro OTANI, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 25 April 1949 to 13 April 1949.

D-369 21 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HANLEY, FISKE W 33-23A

Statement of the above re to Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48)75

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANLEY, FISKE W

35-1478

Statement of the above that on 15 Apr 45 Roland Nelson was refused medical attention for his 3rd degree burns by Kobayashi and as a result died in his cell.

STATEMENT
35-1961-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANLEY, FISKE V 35-1961

Statement of the above that at Kempai Tai he was refused medical attention by KOYBAYASHI for his flack wounds.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANLEY, FISKE W

Statement of the above that Sgt. Kenneth Peterson wassuffering from gangrene of the foot when brought to Kempei Tai. He was refused medical attention by Kobayashi resulting in 2 of his toes dropping off.

(11-47)

STATEMENT
35-1961-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANLEY, FISKE W

Statement of the above that Maynor Hanks received the regular interrogation treatments was beaten several times by Kobayashi. Never received any medical treatment while in the cell.

STATEMENT
35-1961-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANLEY, FISKE W

35-130

Statement of the above that Theodore Homer Fox had amoebic dysentery. A few days later he was removed from his cell. He was given no medical treatment during the time he was in the cell block.

STATEMENT
35-1961-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANLEY, FISKE W 35-525

Statement of the above that Lt. Robert Williams did not die in the cell, he was supposedly taken to a hospital before he died. STATEMENT 35-1961-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANLEY FISKE FIRST LT. V 33-23

Testimony of Fiske Hanley, 1st. Lt.
At Kempi Hqd., Tikio on 5 August 45. he was put in a seven feet by twelve feet square with five other American prisoners of war. He had twelve flack wounds on his body. During entire time he was at Kempi Hdq. he received no medical care. Two prisoners who were B-29 fliers had bad burns and because they were given no medical care, they died from these injuries.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANLEY, FISKE, LT. W 35-140

Cpl. Nick Gazibara, Jr. states at Kempe Prison Camp he was forced to kneel down on the floor and was beaten with a bamboo pole, two inches in diameter and about three feet long, about ten or fifteen blows. His beating continued two and a half hours. Medicine of any sort was refused him. "Shorty" or "Perfume Kid" are accused. Lt. Warren Ransler, Lt. Fiske Hanley and Sgt. Menyor Hanks are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANLEY, FISKE V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al. Tp 350

Command responsibility, con ributing to sickness. wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 3-5-199-Vol T

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANLEY, FISK V

Statement of Ferdinand A. Spacal that the above arrived at Kempei Tai with flak wounds in his back, posterior and legs. No medical attention was given.

(12-47)

STATEMENT
35-1969-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANLEY, Fiske, Lt. V

35-1886

Albert H. Andrews states: 4 April 1945, eight other prisoners and I arrived in Tokyo. We were beaten by the guards to show off before some girls and other bystanders. I was beaten until I fell to the ground. We were blindfolded from the time we left Yawata until we arrive in Tokyo. Three of the prisoners were: Sgt. Julian Steel; 2nd Lt. William J. C. Leslie; Lt. Fiske Hanley.

(29 Oct. 47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANLEY, FISKE 105-21E

Ltr fr Dept of Justice, Fourth Army RE enclosed is statement fr Horace M. Camp, and Fiske Hanley.

(3-47)

206

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANLEY, Fiske V 101-2373

US VS SUGIHARA, Eiichi T-420
Command responsibility, contributing to death, Tokyo, Japan.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNA V 33-33

Sgt. Arthur J. Bartholf states that he knows of the circumstances surrounding the deaths of Moe Rutburg, Robert McDaniels, Kekeso Lite, Hanna, Alchuler, Robert Mann, Grovenor and Sternner, which occured at Finatsu Prison Camp. These deaths were due to malnutrition and mistreatment.

(12-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNA, L.W. V 36-488

Complete trial record of Takio Kaneko, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 5 Sept thru 14 November, 1946. RE: did wrongfully and unlawfully fail to discharge his duty torrestrain members under his command and by permiting the unlawful mistreatment by one "Shep's Pal" of L.W. Hanna, by beating him.

(25 Feb 48) 36-488 -1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNA, ROBERT MR. | 105-71

1st Ind fr First Army RE investigation fails to locate Mr. Robert Hanna in this area, as address is erroneous and post office recrods do not have listing for Hanna.

(2-47)

354

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNA, ROBERT M. LT. COL.

105-~~73~~ 21E

Ltr fr Lt. Col. Robert Hanna ltr stating he has already given to report of Crimes committed and has noting. else.

(10-46) 691

~~135~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNA, ROBERT M. LT. COL. | 105-21E

Ltr fr US Marine Corps, Camp Lejeune, North Carolina RE Lt. Col Robert M. Hanna, USMC has negatiw report.

(3-47)

767

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAH, CLYDE WILLIAM V 119-~~[illegible]~~ 19

United States of America - vs - Ishamu Ishihara.
Public Trial, Shanghai, China.

struck across face by Ishamu Ishihara.

(10-46) ~~X~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAH, SGT. W 40-27

S/Sgt. Glan Mathew Turner states at Cabanatuan, Sgt. Kyllo andSgt. Hannah told him at first they were allo ed to buy food but in 43 and 44 the Japs wouldn't allow this. The last two months before they were liberated they were given practically nothing and that was when most of the PWs died.

(1-47) 793

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANNAH, CLYDE WILLIAM V 62-139

Statement of the above that at Kaingwan pow camp, he was struck across the ear with a bamboo pole because he was accused by Ishahara of not having enough dirt in his cart. Feb 45.

12 Oct 45.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAH, EIMER FRANKLIN, M/SGT. W | 40-27

M/Sgt. Elmer Franklin Hannah states the Japs failed to provide proper food, quarters and medical care to him and other prisoners of war during their confinement at Camp #1, Cabanatuan.

(2-47) 821

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAH, ELMER FRANKLIN, M/SGT. V 40-1848

M/Sgt. Elmer Franklin Hannah states at Camp #1, Cabanatuan, He and Sgt. Roy B. Smith werebeaten on the farm during Oct 1944. Narumi caught them placing casava in an extra canteen while digging them in a field.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAH, ELMER FRANKLIN M/Sgt. W 40-49

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah, M/Sgt.
In the matter of the killing of an unknown
1st. Lt. prisoner of war at Camp #1,
Cabanatuan, Luzon, P. I.

(3-46)

161

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAH, ELMER FRANKLIN M/Sgt. W 46-4

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah M/Sgt.
See P card Malaybalay.

(3-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAH, ELMER FRANKLIN W 46-16

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah.
In the matter of the killin of an
unknown American soldier, prisoner of war,
at Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P,I.
Witness of the killing, Major Herman A. Little.

(3-46)

54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANNAH, ELMER FRANKLIN W 46-18

Statement of the above that at Davao Penal Colony during 8 Oct 42 until 27 Oct 42, the food situation was good. From Feb 28 43 until Jun 1 44, food situation was much worse. Bedbugs infested the barracks and mosquito bars were thick.

23 Oct 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAH, ELMER FRANKLIN M/SGT. V 46-43

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah M/Sgt.
In the matter of the failure to provide proper food, quarters and medical care to M/Sgt. Elmer Franklin Hannah, and certain other prisoners of war, during confinement at Camp #2, Malaybalay, Mindanao, P. I. General Sharp and Col. Detter complained constantly to the Japs about the food situation. Japanese Camp commander was Capt. Mori. Witness were Sgt. Ralph H. Person, and 1st. Sgt. Joseph ~~Xxxx~~ Scott.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAH, ELMER FRANKLIN, M/SGT. W 46-62

M/Sgt. Elmer Franklin Hannah states at Tibunco, Tomago forced PWs to face Emperor's papace and bow for three minutes and supposedly meditate on their misdeeds. At the saw mill some PWs were beaten every day. Mary developed scurvy from lack of proper diet.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAH, ELMER FRANKLIN M/Sgt. W 46-191

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah, M/Sgt.
In the matter of the killing of Warrant
officer Boone, US Navy, prisoner of War,
At Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P. I. At
the Camp "Pete the Tramp" was one of the gaards.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAH, ELMER FRANKLIN, M/SGT. V 46-249

M/Sgt. Elmer Franklin Hannah states at Davao he was plowing in a rice paddy with a very unruly carabao. It finally brokeaway and broke through a dike which they had had strict orders not to disturb. Guard beat him several times with a long stick and jumped on him and stamped him in the mud. Lt. Uki and "Joe Lewis" are accused. M/Sgt. Dee Carpenter and S/Sgt. Stanley Childs are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAH, ELMER FRANKLIN, M/SGT. V 46-250

M/Sgt. Elmer Franklin Hannah states at Timbunco Saw Mill in the latter part of Jan 1943, he accepted some fried bananas from a Filipino. Higashi, a Jap guard saw him accept them. He immediately started hitting M/Sgt. Hannah on the head, shoulders and back with the butt of his rifle. A solid blow on the back of the head knocked him unconscious. Lt. Commander Roth, 1st Lt. Lamey, T/Sgt. Stanley Childs, T/Sgt. Robert Birdsall and M/Sgt. Dee Carpenter are witnesses. Maj. Mieta and Tomago are accused.

SECRET (2-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAH, ELMER FRANKLIN M/Sgt. V 46-250

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah.
See P card Timbunco Sawmill.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAH, ELMER FRANKLIN M/Sgt. W 46-272

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah, M/Sgt. At Mindanao medical supplies were very few. Gibbons died of cerebral malaria. Witness: 1st. Lt. John Lamey.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAH, ELMER FRANKLIN M/SGT. W | 46-273

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah, M/Sgt.
At Mindanao [illegible] Gibbon died of incipient
pellagra. Witness: 1st. Lt. John Lamey.

6-26-46

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAH, ELMER FRANKLIN M/Sgt. W 46-275

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah, M/Sgt. At Mindanao medical supplies were few. LeRoy Andrews died of beriberi. Witness: 1st. Lt. John Lamey.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAH, ELMER FRANKLIN M/Sgt. W 46-274

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah, M/Sgt.
At Mindanao, 1st. Lt. John Lamey performed miracles with the medical stock he had there. Rodericho, M/Sgt. died when a log rolled over on him.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAH, ELMER FRANKLIN M/Sgt. W 46-276

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah, M/Sgt. There was one doctor at the camp, a U. S. Army doctor, lst. Lt. John Lamey from Sternburg Hospital on Mindanao. He performed miracles with the medical stock he had there. Lorton died of beri-beri.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAH, ELMER FRANKLIN M/Sgt. W 46-277

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah, M/Sgt.
At Mindanao, 1st. Lt. John Lamey performed miracles with the medical stock he had there.
Lester Gordon, Pvt. attached to the scouts, died as ~~x~~ a result of a beating inflicted by an unknown Japanese.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAH, ELMER FRANKLIN M/SGT W | 67-16

In the matter of the transportation under improper conditions of Elmer Franklin Hannah M/SGT, ASN 6859750 and certain other prisoners of war, from DaVao Penal Colony, Mindanao to Manila, Luzon.

(78) 1/47

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNAN, M/SGT ELMER FRANKLIN W 46-88

Above reports re the killing of Major Harrison at Davao. Witnesses: Sgt. Roy E. Smith, Cpl Preston, Sgt. Anderson. Accused: Aki and Lt. Yashamura.

(2-46) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANNAN, KENNETH H. V 101-973

US vs YOSHIO TAGUCHI ET AL T-137

Torture, beating, murder, Dec 42, Sept 45, Naoetsu Pow camp 4 B, Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(2-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22207-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNDA A 40-1061

Theodora Smith states at Santo Tomas in October 1942, she saw a young Filipino being beaten by Japanese guardsand a Jap named Hannda. His hands were tied behind his back and his ankles were tied. Jap guards slashed at him with their bayonets and swords and kicked him and knocked him down, then would pick him up. This Filipino had put up a protest because the Japs hadtaken a bicycle from he and another Filipino who were riding them. This was in violation of Jap regulations.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNING, DON W 40-18

In a letter to his father, writer states: "The destruction of Manila is the worst horror story of the world- surpassing the rape of Nanking, Scattered detachment of Japs through out the city have gone blood berserk and want only to kill and destroy themselves with cocaine and burning, raping torturing and killing.- age or sex making no difference.

(4-45)14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNING, DON W 46-15

Rev Henry Walter DeVries states that Major Nevins, who was suffering from malaria, was killed by the Japanese on the march from Camp Keithly to Illigan. Witnesses: Don Hanning, Colonel Hargess and Captain Pipe,

(11-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNING, DON W 46-13

Gene DeVries reports re the transportation of Am. and Filipino PsW under improper conditions from Camp Kiethley, to Iligan, Lanao, 4 July 1942. Capt. Childres died on the way. Don Hanning and Capt. Wyatt witnesses.

(12-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNING, DON W 67-54

Gene De Vries states re transportation of prisoners of war under improper conditions. Don Hanning is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNING, DONALD W 46-18

Father James William Burke reports that Donald Hanning told him that he saw three American soldiers killed by the Japanese at Davao.

(10-45) 120

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNING, DONALD GERARD, 2nd. Lt. 45-17

O-935648 20 Apr.'49

Testimony of Lt. Hanning, Re: killing of Lt. Col Vesey, Capt. Albert Price, M/Sgt. John Chandler, Maj Nevin, vivinity Dansalan, Mindanao, May'42-Dec. '43.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNING, DONALD G. V 40-31

The above reports that in January 1944 he was transfered to Santo Tomas in Manila. Last six or seven months got very bad, there was a deliberate starvation policy. Filipinos brought food to the gates but were not permitted to bring ittin.

(6-45)70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

The above states that they were wired together in columns with telephone wire to prevent escapes. The Filipinos were not tied up, we began the march to Iligan on a terrifically hot day. Japs had stripped us of all good equipment including shoes, sometimes giving us old worn ones back. Civilians were taken to Iligan by truck. About 10 Filipinos were killed on the march.

(6-45)9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNING, DONALD G. W 46-14

The above states that Major Jay Navin collapsed from heat prostration and was executed at the side of the road.

(6-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNING, G. DONALD W 46-15

The above states that when they arrived at Iligan a Lt. Pratt went out of his head from lack of water and heat and died.

(6-45)8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNING, DONALD W 46-17

Bayoneting of Ps/W by Japanese while on march from Danasalan to Ilegan, 4 Jul 42.

(8-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNING, DONALD G. W ~~46-102~~ 46-17

The above reports that at Camp Kiethley the Japs, to prevent escapes said that they would kill a prisoner for each man who escaped. Four enlisted men took off, Bill Nortz, Ball, Smith and Johnson. Japs took the three men in direct command over the men, Col Vesey, Capt. Price and 1st Sgt. Chandler, tied them to posts and used them for bayonet practice. This occurred on 3 July 1942.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNING, DONALD G. W 46-103

The above reports that on 4 July '42 they were wired together in columns with telephone wire before starting the trip to Malaybalay. A civilian named Childress collapsed and was untied and shot by the Japs. He was a retired Army Sgt. who had run a small store for some time.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNING, JOSEPHINE WALDO W 40-95

Above reports re the killing of Grinnell. Dougalby and Larson at Santo Tomas. Accused Lt Abiko and Ohashi.

(11-45) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HANNINGAN, Osmond J. V 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility-unlawful killing. Tokyo, Osako, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2288-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNING, DON VW 46-198

Testimony of Rev. John Joseph Sheehan
In the matter of the internment of nine
American Catholic Missionary Priests at
Impalutao, Province of Bukidmon, Mindanao,
P. I. from 1 June 42 to 17 August 42 under improper
living conditions. Barracks leader was Mr. Neil
Crowford, Jap Commander was Col. Mori. Witnesses
Rev. J. Franklin Ewing, Bishop Hayes, Don Hanning
and Ray Abbott.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNINK, HARM, CPL. W

33-27

Cpl. Harm Hannink states at Camp #17, Fukuoka, two Americans were beaten and starved to death. One man was beaten and starved for 32 days when he finally died. The other man was bayoneted to death by five or six guards. Cpl. Oscar Whitmire and Cpl. Walter Gann are witnesses.

(1-47) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNINK, HARM MR. 105-73

3rd Ind fr Third Army RE on Feb 5, 47, Mr. Spear contacted this agent and informed him that Mr Harm Hannink was not a resident of Olivehill, Tennessee and had never been as far as the Sheriff was able to learn.

(2-47)

338

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNINK, HARM PVT.

105-73

Ltr fr Capt Benedick RE Request interrogation of Pvt. Robert Edwin Barnett, Pvt. Harm Hannink, Pfc. D. Smith, and Pfc. Robert W. Smythe re knowledge concerning atrocities alleged to have been committed concerning atrocities alleged to have been committed by the Japanese while interned as prisoners of war.

(2-47)

~~516~~ 316

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNUM, KENNETH, PFC. W 33-87

Statement of Major John Harold Browe.
See (P) card NAOETSU.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANNUM, EARLY R. V 67-75

Testimony of Dave J. Rush
On the Nitta Maru a Japanese interpreter came below and came after Sgt. Early R. Hannum, Vincent Bailey, Theodore Franklin, Roy Gonzales and John W. Lamber. These men had not responded to the first roll call which was given at Yokoham. They were never seen again by any of us below. Pfc. Terafansky was beaten by four or five Japanese seaman in the hold of the ship.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-75-Vol I

(11-47)

140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNUM, EARL RAYMOND

67-75

Request for photo of Earl Raymond Hannum by SCAP for identification of subjects by perpetrators of atrocities aboard the NITTA MARU in Jan 42.

(3-47) 36

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-75 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANNUM, EARL RAYMOND, USMC V 67-75

John F. Blandy states that while he was aboard the Nitta-Maru a POW was beaten severely by a Japanese called "Babe Ruth". He also states that Sgt. Earl Raymond Hannum, Vincent William Bailey and Theodore D. Franklin were assigned to empty refuse cans. Hannum Bailey and Franklin were taken fm the hold by the guards and were bayoneted and thrown overboard.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD (3-48)
See File 6-7-75-Vol I 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANNUM, EARL RAYMOND V

101-2266

US vs USAJI HIDA T-303

Willful and unlawful killing, Jap Troop Transport Nitta Maru enroute from Wake Island to Shanghai, China, 23 Jan 42.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-75-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNUN, KENNETH H. VW 33-87

Testimony of Kenneth H. Hannun.
At Naoetau, the medicland supplies and treatment being entrusted to a Japanese sergeant named Aoki. Their was a shortage of sulfa and quinine interpreter, Pfc. Kono accused Hannun being responsible for the shortages and Kono gave Hannun a severe beating.

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNUN, KENNETH H. VW 33-87

Testimony of Kenneth H. Hannun, Cpl.
At Naoetsu between March 44 and Sept 45,
a Japanese guard named Watanabe would often
beat the Ps/w for no apparent reason.

(3-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANNUM, KENNETH H. V 35-2132

Statement of the above that at Neoetsu camp, Aug 44, he, Norman Koft and Nathan D. Harrell were slapped, beaten and bashed in the face and about the head by Aoki because they failed to bow properly. Kono is also accused.

11 Oct 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANNUN, KENNETH H. CPL.

105-75

8th Ind fr Hqd Fifth Army Area RE fwding testimony of CPL Kenneth H. Hannun.

10-24-46

239

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANS, GEORGE V., JR., PVT. W 35-307

Pvt. George V. Hans, Jr. states in July 1945, at Oyama, S/Sgt. Bill Snisco was caught going into the garden. Clothes were taken off and he was tied up by his thumbs so he was forced to stand on the tips of his toes. The rest of the shift were forced to file by and hit him twice in the face with their hands. He hung there all night by his thumbs without clothing and exposed to the mosquitoes. "Old Man" is accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANS, GEORGE V., PVT. W 40-1735

Pvt. George V. Hans states at Nichols Field in June 1943, S/Sgt. Wardlow caught a chicken on the side of the road. "Cherry Blossom" beat him with a shovel five or six times. Wardlow fell and "Cherry Blossom" hit him once more after he fell. Was badly bruised about the face and head and one of his wrists was sprained. Unable to work for about ten days.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANS, GEORGE V., PFC. V 67-137

Pfc. George V. Hans states in the latter part of August 1944, 1500 American PsW were loaded into a freighter at Manila for transportation to Japan. Was very little ventilation and the hatches were kept closed. Two five gallon cans were furnished for use a s a latrine. No medicine available. Given only half a cup of water every two days. Japs placed buckets of barley mixed with dried cabbage in the hold, but they couldn't eat much of it because it was dry and they did not have enough water to drink. Captain Bleigh is a witness.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSEL, TED V

Statement of Ray Elven Bowen that Ted Hansel died as a result of malnutrition, overwork and lack of medical attention in Spring 43, Fakuda and Egawa Haso are responsible for his death.

(4-48)

STATEMENT
36-151-13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSEN, B. S., CAPT. W

64-25

Material involving possible war crime of W. B. Jones, Seaman 1st Class.

(3-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSEN, BOYD S., CAPT. W

64-48

Statement of Orville Arthur Johnson, Chief Storekeeper.
See (P) card MUKDEN, MANCHURIA.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSEN, BOYD S., CAPTAIN W

~~69-94~~
64-49

Statement of Orville Arthur Johnson, Chief Storekeeper.
See (P) card MUKDEN, MANCHURIA.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANSEN V 35-2014

Statement of James Marion Falkner that at Nagoya #8, spring 45, he and John Stine, witnessed the beating of Hansen with a sledge hammer handle while he was being forced to stand in front of a furnace, by Makino.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSEN, DR. W

57-147

Pfc. Mariano D. Landis states at 60 Kilo, Burma, two guards accused him of trying to escape. He was knocked unconscious and then kicked and hit. Dr. Hansen is a witness. "The Girl" is accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANSEN, PVT V

36-359
Statemnt
35-336

Re: Howard C. Goetz states that while he was interned at Zentseji Camp Pvt Hansen was beaten by the "Fist" because he left his group during lunch period without obtaining permission of the guard.

(3-48)
9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSEN, Slc W 33-33

M/Sgt. William J. Mason states at Funatsu the Sgt. Maj. in charge insisted of making sick men work and decreed that prisoners guilty of making mittens out of their blankets would be refused medical attention regardless of their condition. Slc Hansen is a witness.

(10-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSEN V 67-108

Cpl. Louis Blackwell Read states while aboard the Tsen Maru, Hansen was severely beat with rifle butts, fists and feet for 30 or 40 minutes while delirious.

(11-46) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSEN, PVT. V 36-160

Cpl.Howard Wilson Browning states at Yawata, Pvt. Jesse Flint was caught trading cigarettes to a Jap civilian and five Jap guards beat him with clubs for 1 hour. Pvt. Hansen refused to beat Flint and was worked on with judo and his nose, face and knee cap were broken. Major Ricketecki Kokuru is accused.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSEN, MR. HAROLD E. E 58-54

Mr. Harold Hansen states that he was told by a missionary friend that in her district not far from Peitaiho summer resort the Japs buried 1000 Chinese peasants and business men alive, charging them with being in league with the Chinese Reds.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSEN, S/SGT HARRY W 33-32

Sgt Joe Karr reports re the mistreatment of prisoners at Tanagawa. Lt Shisami and Lt Naka werethecamp commanders from Nov 42 untilMar 45. Witnesses listed.

(2-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANSEN, Knute C. W

Above states: The prisoners at Zentsuji were used for stevedore work at Takamatsu and Sakadi. The guards, one was ~~xn~~ named Kaji, usdd to hit us with clubs. Red Cross packages were with held and Nakajima condoned it.

Statement 36-406-1

(28 Oct. 47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HANSEN, Knute C. W

Above states:English or Australian prisoner, Mullen, bought some stolen tobacco, and was put in the gardhouse for five days without food, water, clothing or blankets. He died three days later. This occured ~~about~~ early in 1945, camp commandant was Hostani.

(28 Oct. 47)

Statement 36-406-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANSEN, Knute C. V 36-406-

Above states: Late 1944 at Zentsuji #1 a Japanese guard named Obai San, nickname "The Horse" struck me across the back and neck with the blunt edge of his sword. He was also guilty of beating ~~his~~ other prisoners and making them steal for him.

(28 Oct. 47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86-Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HENSEN, Knute C. W

Above states: June 1945 an American fighter-pilot, Witt, I believe, was shot down over Shikoko Island;he was brought into camp blindfolded, barefooted and his arms tied behind his back, he appeared badly beaten. Two Jap M.P.'s took him to Zentsuji; four days later I heard he had been killed; guards said he committed suicide by hanging himself.

(28 Oct. 47)

Statement
36-406-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HANSEN, PETER W. V

36-430-
Vol. I

Complete trial record - U. S. vs Masato Hada - Case Docket 58 tried at Yokohama 28 Jan. 1947 - 3 Feb. 1947

Re: Mistreatment of Hansen by Hada at Fukuoka by refusing him medical aid which resulted in his death. Occurred between 1 Feb. 1945 and 21 Mar. 1945.

8 Sept. 1948

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-430 - Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSEN, RALPH WHITNEY, MAJOR W 40-4

Major Ralph Whitney Hansen states at Cabanatuan #1, Col. Biggs, Cmdr. Breitung and another officer were accused of attempting to escape. Brutally beaten with wet ropes and clubs and tied to a post all of next day. Col. Biggs' right eye was completely knocked out of the socket and hanging down on his face. Were taken out and executed.

(6-47) 241

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSEN, RALPH WHITNEY, MAJOR W 40-7

Major Ralph Whitney Hansen states at Cabanatuan he personally witnessed the execution of seven Americans who were caught coming back through the fence having been outside securing canned foods. Were brutally beaten before being executed.

(6-47) 239

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSEN, RICHARD W 40-227

Cpl. Norman C.Gilbert, Pfc. Don Schmoat, Richard Hansen, Phillip Sanborn, William Berry, Carlton Toups, Edward Beyuka and James M. Ballard are witnesses to the lack of medical attention resulting in the death of Sgt. Barnbrook at Bilibid Prison, in July or August I943. Sgt. Barnbrook was suffering from pellegra and was refused medical attention until it was too late.

(5-45)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSEN, RICHARD C.

105-21E

US Navy Shore Patrol Hqd, Long Beach-San Perdo Area, Calif--Rucgard C. Hansen has negative report.

(3-47)

768

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

~~XXXXXX~~ RICHARD C. HANSEN, USN

Testimony of Richard C. Hansen, taken
at Navy Shore Patrol Hdqs., Long Beach, Cal

10-15-46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSEN, RUSSELL W., 2c/sig 33-86

Identification of Russell W. Hansen, 2c/sig by Charles B. McClanahan on photo taken at Nagoya #6.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSEN, RUSSEL WARREN, CSM, USN W

35-989

Russel W. Hansen states that at Camp #6, Nagoya, on or about the first part of Aug. 1945, Paul Graham and an Englishman stole some soy beans. Four guards found the beans and immediately began to beat Graham who refused to say who stole the beans. 9 men were thrown into the brig for two weeks where they suffered very unfavorable conditions. The accused is "One-Armed Bandit".

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSEN, WILBUR, PFC. V 40-18

Pfc. Wilbur Hansen, US Army Internee, Malnutrition 313 General Hospital, Luzon P. I.

(7-47)

231

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANSEN, Yohan V 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54)
Between 25 April 43 and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima Camp #2 and Hiroshima Camp D3, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2230-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSER, PVT. W | 57-8

Fred Conrad Grass states in the Burma camp the foodwas terrible. Had all previously suffered from malnutritionand jungle disorders. Grass was totally deaf and practically blind from malnutrition. Pvt. Hanser is a witness.

(12-46) 112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSER, CHARLES E. W 57-8

Charles E. Hanser states at Burma they worked building a railroad. Col. Niggatoma was in command. Received insufficient food and were overworked. When they could not be foreed to work their rations were cut. Capt. Fitzsimmons and Pfc. Mathew J. Hallendy are witnesses.

(1-47) 147

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSER, CHARLES E. PFC. W 101-197

Testimony of Charles E. Hanser
In the matter of mistreatment of Prisoners of war, including failure to provide proper medical care, food or quarters at Khirikhan, Siam, 14 April 1945 to 14 August 1945. The Japanese officers was nicknamed "Moonface".
Witnesses: Pfc. Jack W. Bailey, Pfc. Fred Grass, and Cpl. Leonard O'Neill.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSLER, WARREN H., 1st LT. V 35-687

1st Lt. Warren H. Hansler states at Kempei Headquarters he was beaten on numerous occasions. Beaten because his answers did not satisfy the interrogator. "Shorty" is accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON

40-0

Fern Joseph Barta states that when Price and Swift escaped, the same night two others tried to escape, Sloat and Hanson, but they were captured and sent to Manila, He does not know what happened to them.

(5-45) 81

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, RFN. W 35-28

Statement of Rfn. Hanson.
See (P) card NARUMI CAMP.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON V

35-612

Frank Louis Blessing states at Tsumori Camp, Hagama, known to the men as "Ben Hur" was directly responsible for the death of Y3/C Bird, Hanson and O'Neal.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANSON, V 35-1219

Statement of Jack O. Elkins that Hanson who was ill asked to be relieved from work, He was beaten severely several times by Mortimer Snerd. Makota Inaki is also accused. (4-48) STATEMENT 35-1364-6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

John E. Wickham states at Zentsuji Camp, he personally witnessed Loyd S. King, Hanson and Gayhart beaten with saber and clubuntil they were nearly dead by Obie San, "Harry the Horse" for stealing a small bottle of bean oil fm a stockpile where they were working.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, PFC. V

36-359

Jack L. Wash states at Zentsugi 1, about 14 Aug 45, he saw Club Fist kick Pfc. Hanson in the legs. Saw him kick Hanson at least twenty times while standing in front of the guardhouse at attention.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-387-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, PFC. V 40-1263

Cpl. John P. Studer, Jr. states Pfc. Hanson was confined at Bilibid Military Police Prison for having escaped from Palawan. Was given plain rice once a day and made to sit in a squatting position, was frequently beaten by guards. Was confined about 9 months. He weighed 90 lbs. when released. Had scars on his back.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, S/SGT. W 40-1299

T/4 Odell Carl Paul states Pvt. Joseph J. Kercskar was brought to Cabanatuan #1, and put in the hospital. He stayed there for approximately two months and died from inhuman treatment he received during a forced march from Taralic to Baguio where he was forced to carry 120 pounds of rice on his back. He was given approximately one canteen cup of boiled rice per day for a period of 35 days. S/Sgt. Hanson is a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, USMC V 47-1

Hanson was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, PVT. V 67-5

James M. McGrath states aboard the Orioko Maru they were subjected to shootings several times, by Jap guards who accompanied their draft. Cpl. Eugene Speck was shot at close range and lost his arm. He died two days later. Pvt. Hanson disappeared from their group after being hit in the shoulders and back. Capt. Tushina accused.

(5-46) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, LT. W 101-225

Cpl. Keats BeGay states that the Hoten Camp Mukden, Manchuria, had no markings to indicate it housed Am. POWs. On 7 Dec. 44, B-29's bombed this area. Nineteen men were killed and sixty were wounded. Accused: Lt Miki. Witnesses: Major Hankin, Capt. Grover and Lt Hanson.

(1-46) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, CHARLES M., SGT. W 40-27

Above states at Cabanatuan, every dayhe was in the field he saw some American beaten by the Japanese guards, and has seen as many as twenty beaten in one day. Jap guards would beat a man if they caught him not working hard enough, or if he misunderstood an order given in Japanese. Beaten with pick handles or other equally heavy weapons. Many Many and Web Foot beat many of the prisoners.

(8-45) 313

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, CHARLES M. W 40-33

Charles M. Hanson states that at Bilibid Prison, there was inadequate sleeping quarters and very little medicine.

(8-45) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, CHARLES N W 40-49

Killing of Lt Hunnicutt, Cabanatuan Camp No 1, P I, Aug 1944.

(9-45) 91

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, CHARLES M., SGT. W 40-158

Above states on Bataan, immediately after they were captured the Japs put artillery emplacements on high terrain behind the hospital they were in and began shelling over the hospital in the direction of Corregidor. Artillery was not over 600 or 700 yards from the hospital. 3 or 4 batteries over the hospital and several on each side.

(8-45) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLETT, BEN STANLEY W 35-298

Above states that while he was at Nagato, 15-D, Captain Pulas was severely beaten by the sergeant in charge of the camp when he requested that more adequate air raid shelters be provided. Witnesses: Sgt. Hutto and S/Sgt Huff.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLETT, BENJAMIN V 35-877

Testimony of Pete Domenicali
He was told that before he arrived Sumii beat prisoners frequently, He saw Sumii beat prisoners only on two or three occasions. The worst of these was Cpl. Benjamin Hallett, was caught smoking in bed by a guard after warning. Summi came in and struck Hallett about the head ten or twelve times.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLETT, BEN S., SGT. V 35-1355

Sgt. Ben S. Hallett states at Kawasaki 23-D, he was discovered smoking a cigarette during a tour of the camp by Tanaka. He was beaten about the head andface for about three minutes by Sgt. Sumi. Received fm 30 to 50 blows fm which he still has scars. Capt. Compton and Cpl. Pete Domenicalli arewitnesses.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLETT, BEN S., SGT. V 35-1356

Sgt. Ben S. Hallett states at Kawasaki 23-D, he was discovered smoking in bed by one of the newly assigned guards. Beaten by Sgt. Sumi with a bamboo stick. Beaten about 12 or 15 times. Capt. Compton is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLETT, BENJAMIN S. W

35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severe case of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. Benjamin S. Hallett is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLETT, BEN S., SGT. W 35-690

Sgt. Ben S. Hallett states at Kawasaki 23-D, he saw Sgt. Hodges beaten for smoking in bed after being reported to Sgt. Sumi. Beaten about the head and facewith a home made shoe of airplane tire.

(4-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLETT, BEN S. V 101-2284

US vs RYOHEI TANAKA T-144

Beating, abuse, and mistreatment, failure to discharge duty as camp commander, failure to provide quarters and shelter, exposing pow to hazards of War, Failure to restrain & control camp personnel permitting them to commit cruel and brutal acts against pows, Tokyo Area Pow Detached camp 11 D. Sept 44, Aug 45.

(~~2~~48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-64 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLETT, BEN STANLEY W 40-854

Above reports re the beating of Pvt. Fenning, March 1944, at Clark Field, because he managed to get a bottle of gin in trading with a Filipino civilian, and the next morning had a hangover. Witnesses: Capt. Fleming and Capt. Kearns.

(3446) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLETT, BEN STANLEY W 40-854

Testimony of Ben Stanley Hallett
At Clark Field Pvt. Fenning of the US Army
while engaged on a work detail managed to get
a bottle of gin in trading with a Filipino civilian.
The next moring he suffered from a hangover
that evenigg ordered out of rank and seven or
eight Japanese guards proceeded to beat him
with their fists and with sticks. Fenning became un-
conscious and several American officers were
permitted to carry him to his bed. Witnesses
Capt. Fleming, and Capt. Kearns.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLETT, BEN STANLEY VW 67-127

Testimony of Ben Stanley Hallett.
On October 1, 44 he was transported from Manila to an unknow port in Formosa aboard a small inter-inland freighter, arriving at Formosa on 19 Nov 44. Ps/w called the ship Benjo Maru. Ps/w squeezed to sitting positions, the heat in the hold was intense and many of the men suffered from heat prostration. Catp. Kearns, Maj. Ferris and WO Schratz were present during the voyage.

(3-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLETT, BEN S.

105-76

Ltr by OKeefe to 6th Army A req dep of Cpl Ben S. Hallett, re atrocities alleged to have been committed by Japanese at #23D Kawasaki, Japan.

(10-46) 219

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLETT, BEN S. CPL. 151-11

Fr SCAPrequest interrogation re atrocities at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(9-46)

819

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALLETT, JOHN D. V

STATEMENT
40-126

Statement of Eugene Stevens Black that the above died in camp due to starvation. 1/10/45

(4448)117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HALLETT, L. G. V 35-1206

Complete Trial Record of Masao Uwamori tried at Yokohama, Japan on 14 April 1947 - 28 April 1947 re the death of L. G. Hallett.

(8-47) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HALLENDY, MATHEW J., PFC. W 57-8

Charles E. Hanser states at Burma they worked building a railroad. Col. Niggatoma was in command. Received insufficient food and were overworked. When they could not be forced to work their rations were cut. Capt. Fitzsimmons and Pfc. Mathew J. Hallendy are witnesses.

(2-47) 147

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, CLARENCE V 35-1219

Edward W. Thomas states at Sendai #5, "Squinty" ordered Clarence Hanson to pick up a log and carry it to another location. Hanson couldn't budge the log and "Squinty" struck him in the face with his fist.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, CLARENCE JEROME W | 35-1364

Statement of the above that Jacobson was put in confinement for hitting a civilian boss after having been pushed around, slapped and hit in the head with a shovel. Other Japs joined in and beat him severely. | STATEMENT 35-1219-3

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, CLARENCE JEROME V

Statement of the above that on 10 Jul 45 he was beaten by Yuetsu Fukumura and a guard because he was not standing at attention during roll call.

STATEMENT
35-1219-3

(3-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1101 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, CLARENCE JEROME V 35-1219

Statement of the above that at Kamaishi Camp #5, he was severely beaten in the face and about the body with fists and sticks by Squinty and Makoto Inaki because he was unable to lift a heavy log due to his weakness. Grady, F. J. is also witness.

(3-48)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, CLARENCE J. V 35-1489

Cpl. Thomas B. Allender states at Sendai 5, Clarence J. Hanson had a hernia and was unable to perform hard work. Makoto Inaki had him put in the guard ouse for 10 days on 1/3 ration because he had said something about the work he had to do.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, CLARENCE J V 35-2263-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF MAKOTO INAKI ET AL TRIED
AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 19 APRIL TO "2 JUNE 1948

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HANSON, CLARENCE J. V 101-2356

US VS MATSUURA, Saburo & FUKUMURA Yuestu (T-391)

Striking, beating and abusing. Sendai No. 5, Kamaishi, Japan. 14 May 45 - 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1101 Vol I

15 July 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, CLARENCE J. PFC.

151-11

Ltr fr Sixth Army RE Reference is made to ltr fr SCAP dtd 7 Nov 46--Affidavit fwded you office in duplicate of Pfc. Clarence J. Hanson.

(1-47)

2232

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, CLARENCE J. 151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Pfc Clarence J. Hanson re Regarding atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 5, Kamzishi, Honshu, Japan.

(11-46)

1298

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANSON, CLARENCE J. V 101-2324

US vs RIICHI KITASHIMA T365

Command responsibility, acts of violence, abuse, and mistreatment, Sendai pow camp, 14 Apr 45, 1 Sept 45.

29 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, CLIFFORD A. LT.

Statement of Clifford A. Hanson, Lt.
Taken at US Naval Supply Depot San Pedro, Calif.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, CLIFFORD A.

US Naval Supply Dept, Calif RE Clifford A. Hanson negative report.

(3-47)

769

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, FRANCES VIRGINIA W

40-17

Frances Virginia Hanson states he watched the "death of march" through manila for 5 hours. Those PWs riding in the backs of trucks appeared to be either deathly ill or dead. Was in May 1942.

(2-47) 386

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, FRANCES VIRGINIA W

40-1630

Frances Virginia Hanson states at Manilla, the Miranda family, Spanish people, were killed by the Japs.

(1-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, FRANCES VIRGINIA W 40-1630

Testimony of Frances Virginia Hanson
The Above was told the following story
about the 11 or 12 of Feb 45, the Japanese
entered the home of the Miranda family and
killed all of them but didn't make sure
that King Miranda was dead and he made his
way to the neighbors and was saved.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HANSON, JENS V

101-2237

US vs KAZUO TAKENAKA T-269

Beating and abusing, command responsibility. Kobe Branch pow camp, Osaka Area, Honshu Japan, Harima Branch pow camp, Kawaski Branch pow campp Wakinohama Branch pow camp, 1 Dec 42 15 Aug 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-5682 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, JENS, PVT. V 101-962

US vs Hiroyuki Morita.
File N . T-131.
Abuse, mistreatment, beating.
Kawasaki Camp.
Oct 43 to June 45.
Victims are listed.

(8-47) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1972-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANSON, JOHN E. V 101-2320

US vs UMETARO MAKINO T-340

Beating and otherwise abusing, Nagoya #6, Takaoka City, Japan. 8 Sept 44, 30 Aug 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2014-Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, JOHN E.

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE Statements fr the following prisoners of war of Japanese are inclosed William L. Arnold, and John E. Hanson.

(2-47)

328

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, JOHN ELLERY V 35-2014

Statement of the above that at Nagoya #6, he and another pow were forced by Makino to stand at attention four feet from the rim of a furnace for 30 minutes because they were guilty of dropping shovels on the floor instead of laying them down.

(4-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
Sec. File 35-2014-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANSON, JOHN ELLERY V 101-2238

US vs KEIJI NAGAHARA T-268

Command respon sibility, contributing to death, misappropriate Red Cross supplies, beating and abusing, Nagoya Area pow camp, Takoka City, Toyama Prefecture, Honshu, Japan, 9 Sept 44, 1 Sept 45.

(12-57)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1076 Vol E

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, JULIE ALBERT W

~~33-95~~
33-64

Julle Albert Hanson states at Mitsi Camp, "Four Eyes" and "Little Henry" cut their food ration to practically nothing. Drove all the sick patients to work. Used PWs as guinea pigs for Judi Jetsui experts.

(2-47) ~~15~~
29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, JULLE ALBERT W

35-229

Julle Albert Hanson states at Camp No. 5, Kawasaki, they were all made to stand at attention because someone had written "V" for victory on the wall. A PW falsely admitted doing it and was severely beaten and starved.

(2-47) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, JULIE ALBERT V W 35-1137

Julle Albert Hanson states at Dispatch Camp 5, Kawasaki, if a PW had sores or was in pain the Japs burned spots on their body. He had six spots burned on his back for the stomach cramps. One PW had gangrene set in his leg from one of these burnings.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANSON, KNUTE V 101-1216

US vs HOSATANI, Yuhei et al(T-39)
Did commit cruel, inhuman and brutal
acts and other offfenses against American
& Allied PWS in violation of the laws
& customs of war at Hiroshima Cp #1
Zentsuji, Shikoku, Japan.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, KNUTE C.

151-11

Ltr fr Scap R Request interrogation of Knute C. Hansôn re atrocities committed at Camp No 1, Hiroshima, Japan.

X (1-47)

1881

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, LEONARD CHARLES

40-0

Extract from Army Military Police report for Feb. 43. 14 Army Military Police Unit, re Leonard Charles Hanson and Don Samson Suroto disliking their employment at regulation work determined by the Japanese, escaped together and were arrested by MPs on the 3rd.

(10-45) 217

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, NEWT, PFC. W 35-1

T/Sgt. Jay "B"Combs states theJaps failed to provide American PWs with proper medical care, food and quarters at Zentsuji Camp from Jan 42 ~~xxx~~ until Sept. 45. Sgt. Tom Honan, Pfc. Lloyd S. King and Pfc. Newt Hanson are witnesses.

(2-47) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, NEWT, PFC. V 36-135

T/Sgt. Jay "B" Combs states at Zentsuji PW Camp, Hashimoto beat Pfc. Newt Hanson for about twenty minutes because he lit a cigarett while on a work detail at the railroad dock. Capt. Lineberry is a witness.

(6-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, R. R. S1/c W 57-8

Testimony of Ross Madison Glover
In the matter of improsonment of prisoners under improper conditions by the Japanese. Camp Commander was Capt. Mesdona. Interpreter was Heda Hari. Witnesses: S1/c E. A. Hatlin, S/1C C. W. Bachelor, and S1/c R. R. Hanson.

(6-46)

132

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, R. W., SIGNALMAN 1/c V

40-2029

Major John M. Wright, Jr. states on Corregidor, Lt. Col. Kirkpatrick, Signalman 1/c R. W. Hanson and Himself were stood at attention and Hanson and Kirkpatrickwere beaten by Hecho Nara. They had borrowed a Jap truck to get the food they had received permission to buy.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, RICHARD V

40-694

Don T. Schloat states that while at Bilibid Prison, the food and medicine was inadequate Richard Hanson is listed as a wictim.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON , RICHARD W 47-25

Don T. Schloat states that he and Richard Hanson escaped from Puerto Princessa and were recaptured, questioned and severely beaten. Ite is listed as accused. Grodenzio Manlava is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, MR. RICHARD E. W 58-36

Mr. Richard E. Hanson reports that several Yenching University faculty members were placed in solitary confinement, were not well cared for and came out thin, sick and emaciated.

(4-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, RICHARD LOWELL

105-75

4th Ind fm 5th Army A fwding dep of re matter of the mistrea ment of American Prisoners of War at Sendai #8, Kosaka.

(1-47) 626

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, RICHARD LOWELL

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Richard Lowell Hanson re atrocities committed at Sendai Camp No 8, Kosaka, Honshu, Japan.

(12-46)

1610

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANSON, RICHARD LOWELL W 33-123

Statement of the above that at Sendai #8, Yasumasa Yamamoto and Iseo Hatakeyama wanted the pows to work hard. He made very little concession to sick pows and when they had to stay in camp, they worked just as hard as they would out with the work crews.

15 Jan 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON,ROBET LOUSIS W 35-~~25~~ 54

Testimony of Robett Louis Hanson
At camp Hirohats, Staff Sgt. Thomas Melody and
Pvt. K. C. Johnson was tortured in this camp
while he was there. Camp Superintenant was
Mariu, Jap. clothing QM. was called Kigeon.

(3-46) 12

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, RUSSELL W. V 35-1703

M/Sgt. Byron Edward Pope states at Toyama, a Jap supervisor shifted the weight of a carbon stick so it fell on the foot of Russell W. Hanson and severed his foot.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, RUSSELL WARREN 3857876 105-~~55~~ 21E

Fr Naval Air Station Seattle, Wash, forwarding depositions of Milton Henry Littke, Rolland Leroy Coffield, and Russell Warren Hanson.

(9-46)

~~16~~ 342

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANSON, RUSSELL WARREN

105-76-

1st Ind fr Sixth Army Area RE fwding testimony of Russell Warren Hanson.

(10-46)

213

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANSON, RUSSELL WARREN V

101-2238

US vs KEIJI NAGAHARA T~~0~~268

Command responsibility, contributing to death. misappropriate Red Cross supplies, beating and abusing, Nagoya Area pow camp, Takoka City, Toyama Prefecture, Honshu, Japan 9 Sept 44, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1076 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HANSON HARRY" A 35-831

Lt. Cmdr. George Estabrook Brown, Jr. states at Ofuna Prison Camp he was questioned daily, for the first three months. "Little Commander", "Hanson Harry" and "the torpedo expert" are accused. Was asked questions pertaining to his naval history, in regard to harbors, ports, land stations and naval installations and equipment.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HANWELL, MISS MARY DORTHEA W 105-17

Above repatriated to this country f r territory dominated by the Japanese. Ltr f r Col White re request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HANZECK, JOSEPH W 35-1558

Statement of ANDREW JAMES CARRILLO that at ZEN TSUJI pow camp, one of the meanest guards at the Camp name HASHIMOTO, nicknamed #CLUB FIST" never missed a day w/o beating or kicking a pow ROSS picked up a handfull of raw soybeans to eat. HASHIMOT andanother guard nadmed OBAYASHI beat ROSS alternately with clubs and fist and kicked his entire body with heavy boots until ROSS was unconscience. WITNESSES were JACK HANZECK, THOMAS HONAN, TRUMAN KECK.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAPA, MASATO W 36-16

Complete trial record U. S. vs Hajime Honda,
tried at Yokohama, Japan 12 May 1947
(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Harry Rodenburg states at Umeda Jail, Osaka, food andmedical supplies were inadequate. Sgt Crumb and Mariama were consntly trouble makers. Some of guards are listd one of whom is Yoshioka nicknamed "Happy". Dr. Nell and Adolph Meyers are witnesses.

(3-47) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HAPPY" A 35-1459
1176

Charles Joseph Pryatel states at Camp Umeda, "Happy" beat a sailor named Krebes. Was accused of stealing but he was innocent.

(4-47) 1

Ref. 35-1176
1459-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HAPPY" V 101-225

Testimony of Ishmael W. Cox, Cpl.
At Camp Hoten, Mukden while he was confined there during aAgugust of 43, he saw to American prisoners of war nick-named Happy and the other named Harris beaten because a finger nail file was discovered in their possession.
The Japanese camp interpreter named Kashima was present when the beating took place.

(4-46)

66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"Happy" A 101-225

Testimony of Mervin Hall Suttle, ASN.
In the ~~xx~~ matter of the beating, torturing and improper imprisonment of Mervin Suttle by the Japanese at Mukden, Manchuria.

(7-46).

103

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WALTER E. HAPPY, USN

Testimony of Walter E/ Happy, taken at
Navy Shore Patrol Hdqs, Los Angeles, Cal

10/15/46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAPPY, WALTER E.

105-21E

US Navy shore Patrol Hqd, Calif RE "alter E. Happy has negative report.

(3-47)

770

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA A

33-66

1st Lt. Max C. Kissel states at Narumi PW Camp the Japs failed to provide proper food for the PWs. Yamagishi and Hara are accused.

(10-46) 18

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA A 35-1

Capt. Stanley J. Gladys makes the statement that Flight Lt. Modea and Lt. Furner died of malnutrition while he was at Zentsuji Camp. He was unable to identify Hara and Obeyashi. He believes that Lt. Saito is known also as "Saki Pete".

(1-47 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARAH

A | 35-549
Statement
35-1995

David Englsih states that while he was at Kowasaki Shangarou was beaten by above because he was caught stealing food fr the steel mill.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA A 40-1111

Paul Gernandt states that at Cabanatuan #1, he was beaten by a guard named Hara for asking permission to go to the latrine.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA A 40-1652

William Matthews states at San Francisco del Monte, Joe Flood and George Baker were two of the victims of the Japs. Japs gave them enemas of hot boiling water, placing a hot smoldering iron on the private parts of both men and women, forcing individuals to sit on red hot flat irons, beating the victims with a 2 inch by 3 inch board. Captain Yamamoto, Hara, Onis, Komihana and Nogi are accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA (A) 45-4

Japs on a Patrol (PW's driving trucks) in 1942 (probably) captured 18 Filipino laborers between La Calota and La Castellana. Tied them by necks; took them to Isabela; tortured the nictims, and at 3 p.m. next day bayonetted them. Reported some buried alive. PW's forced to do burying. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA, MR. A

~~35-549~~

35-71

S/Sgt. David Kirk English states at Camp 5D, Kawasaki, Sgt. Shangereau was beaten by Mr. Hara when Hara was half drunk. Shangereau had stolen a small quantity of rice from the Jap mess hall. Put in the guardhouse for about 30 days. Sgt. Charles C. Callahan is a witness.

(12-46) 2 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA, MR. A

~~35-46~~

35-71

S/Sgt. David Kirk English states at Camp 5D, Kawasaki, he saw Sgt. Shangereau beaten by a Jap civilian guard, Hara. He had stolen a small quantity of rice from the Jap mess hall. Sgt. Charles C. Callahan is a witness.

(12-46) X 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA, GENERAL A 40-337

Vincent Herbert Gowen states he saw the American soldiers driving Jap staff cars in Bontoc during the inspection trip of General Hara. Rev. Harry Taylor Burke is a witness.

(2-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA, KITA | A | 67-140

Testimony of George C. Hall, Sgt.
In the matter of exposure of George C. Hall, Sgt. and other American prisoners of war by the Japaneese to bombing and other hazards of war on 15 Jan 43 en route by transport fr Panag, Malay States to Moulmein, Burma.

(1-47)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA, I. A 67-104

1st Lt. Jack H. Heinzel states he saw 4 PsW taken out of the bays of the Oroku Maru Prison ship after they had died from suffocation. Approximately 150 PsW died as a result of being subjected to bombing while aboard this ship. He saw several men die on another prison ship due to lack of water and food and change of climate. Toshima and I. Hara are accused. Capt. Leslie Holmes, Capt. Richardson, Capt. Gerald Greenman and 1st Lt. George Faulkner are witnesses.

(1-46) 141

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA, ISAMU | A | 101-0

Memo for imperial Japanese Government. Subj: Apprehension of suspected War Criminals. ~~XXXXXXX~~ Nagoya Camp #2, Narumi, 28 Dec 43 1 Apr 45.

(6-47)

56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA, Isamu A 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nagoya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA, KUMAKICHI A

101-2323

Report of investigation of Kumakichi Hara.

(4-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA, MAKICHI A 101-~~1584~~ 1216

Makichi Hara was sentenced to 1 year imprisonment at hard labor. Tried at Yokohama on 1 July 1946.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA, MOKICHI A 36-141

T/Sgt. Paul Richard Ritthaler states at Zentsuji he was beaten because he was stoking a fire under a pot of beans instead of working at the railroad track. "Yellow Glasses", Mokichi Hara and Capt. Hositani are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86: Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA, MOKICHI A 101-~~1834~~ 1216.

Maokichi Hara will probably be tried at Yokohama on 1 July 1946. He did commit cruel, inhuman and brutal acts and other offenses against American and Allied PWs in violation of the Laws and Customsof War.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARA, MOKICHI A 101-2224

US vs YUHEI HOSOTANI T-39

(RB-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-R-Vol T

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA, SHINJIRO, POLICE CHIEF

101-706

Police Chief Shinjiro Hara banned listening to the "Voice of America" broadcasta.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA, TAIJIRO A 35-71

Statement of Derwood Thomas Hoffman that at Kawasaki 5D, 22 Dec 43, Leonard Allen and he were tortured and beaten severely for 2½ or 3 hours by Bird Dog, Peg Leg, Taijiro Hara Maeda, Snake Eyes, Junior and Blind Tom.

(4-48)39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA, VICE ADMIRAL TEIZO A

101-1015

Trial of above and 5 others at Singapore.
Charged with killing of Burmese Civilians,
resident in the Andaman Islands.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA, TEIZO VICE/ADM A | 101-1015

Hara, Teizo guilty, Sentenced to be hanged.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA, GENERAL WISHI A 40-17

Joseph Garrick Eisenberg states on the Bataan Death March at Lamao a group of several thousand American soldiers waited in the hot sun after having been marched 30 kilometers. Saw and heard many of them beg for water and then drop due to exhaustion. They were forced to march by the Japs who used gun butts and their feet to force them up. Saw a number of bodies on the march that were pratically unrecognizable, having been ran over. Japs filled the night with weird yells. Were allowed to lie down and were fed for first time on second day of march.

(7-45) 113

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA, YOSHIMICHI DR.

101-1747-1

Photo of Dr. Yoshimichi Hara, born 1868, Pres. of Privy Council and of Education Investigation Committee. Was Dir. of Tokyo and Osaka Mine Supt. Bureau.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Norman Tant states at Omine Machi, Harada beat Trujillo with the metal end of the geological pick, which resulted in his being incapacitated for more than three weeks.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARADA

A 4 57-8

Yoshimura states that Harada was one of the officers of the 5 Railway Regiment, which used Allied PsWto construct the Burma-Siam railway.

(9-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARADA, CAPTAIN A 40-1306

Nora Pura Reid states the Japs imprisoned her brother, George Reid, in the Witmarsh Building in Baguio. The Japs slapped him and then hanged him by his thumbs for four hours. Thereafter he was confined in a cell with other prisoners for 21 days. Given only two rice balls a day for food. Capt. Harada is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARADA, CAPT. A 40-1863

George Reid states at Baguio, Capt. Dessine, occupied the cell next to him. Taken out of his cell and remained out for about half an hour. He was black and blue all over his bddy and his legs were swollen and his face was badly cut and bruised. Capt. Harada, Lt. Tesuka and Mr. Sugimoto are accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARADA, LT. A 57-O

Burma Siam Ry constructed by 5 Rly Regt & 9 Rly Regt in 1942-1943. Lt. Harada was C.O., 1 Co, 3 Pl, 5 Rly Regt.

(4-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARADA, Maj. A 33-39

Statement of Robert F. York that at teh Fukuoka Camp #3, Oct 43 to 11 Feb 44, Harada was in charge and permitted the cruelest treatment. Was Succeeded by R. V. Rikitake who permitted beatings. Hada was there until May 44, Isone participated and agitated beatings, and stole Red Cross supplies.

(3-48)104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARADA, ASAICHI W 36-488

Complete trial record of Takio Kaneko, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan 5 Sept thru 14 Nov. 1946.

(25 Feb 48) 36-488 -1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARADA BUTAI

101-78

Harada Butai is a division that was under Lt. Gen. J. Harada at Davao.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARADA, HACHIRO A 101-1136

Apprehension of Suspected War Criminals.
Harada, Hachiro, Major, Commander, Kempei Tai Koepang during 1942-43.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARADA, LT. GEN. J.

101-76

Forces in Davao are under Lt. Gen. J. Harada.
(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARADA, LT. GEN. J.

101-77

Tokomi Butai is a division that was under Lt. Gen. J. Harada at Davao.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARADA, LT. GEN. J.

101-78

Harada Butai is a division that was under Lt. Gen. J. Harada at Davao.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARADA, LT. GEN. J.

101-79

Kawazumi Buta is a division that was under Lt. Gen. J. Harada at Davao.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARADA, LT. GEN. J.

101-80

Shiroya Butai Marines was under Lt. Gen. J. Harada at Davao.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARADA, LT. GEN. J.

101-81

Yoshishawa Butai, a Japanese division that was under Lt. Gen. J. Harada at Davao.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARADA, LT. GEN. J.

101-82

Tikahashi Butai, a Japanese division under Lt. Gen. J. Harada at Davao.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARADA, KEN

101-1746

Photo of Ken Harada, born 1892. Japanese Charge D'Affairs at Vichy. Sent on a special mission to the Vatican in March 1942.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARADA, KICHIJI, CPL. A | 101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to 18 months imprisonment.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARADA, Kichiji A 101-2359

T-424 US vs SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al

Contributing to deaths, by working under dangerous conditions, Tokyo Camps, 15-D & 5-B Niigata, Japan

10-11-48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARADA, NOBUYUKI

A 101-0

Subj: Results of War Crimes Trials
above, XX 15 Aug 46 Death byy hanging.

(12-47)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARADA, NORIOSHI, COL. A 101-0

Memo for Imperial Japanese Government stating Norishi Harada will be apprehended as a Suspected War Criminal.

(7-47) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARADO, GENPU A 101-1485

Genpu Harado, Sergeant, IBT NUMBER 58.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARAGUCHI

101-134

On Jan 7, 1942 Mr. K. Okazaki, former Consul Gen. at Hong Kong, was elected Chairman of Shanghai Municipal Council. Sub-Committees are as follows: Finance Com: Y. Hanawa, Jabin Hsu, Watch Com: Hsia Choong Fook, Jabin Hsu, O. Okamoto, Works Com: Mess Y. Hanawa, Harguchi, Staff Comm: Y. Yazima & L. T. Yuan, Health Com: Y. Noda, Y. Tongu, Education Board: K. Kuroda Y. Nomura, L. T. Yuan: Public Utilities Com: Y. Nomura, T. K. Tsutsumi, Y. Yazima, Industrial and Social Affairs: R. Toyokawa, Coal Control Com: Mr. Y. Chashi.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARAGUCHI, HATSUTARO

101-1754

Photo of Lieut. Gen. Hatsutaro Haraguchi, former mem. of H. of Rep. Attache in Wash. D. C., Japanese American Review.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HARAGUCHI, KANAME

A 101-2357

US VS HARAGUCHI, Kaname et al (T-395)

Willful and unlawful killing. Kairiru Island, New Guinea. (9 Sept 43 - Oct 43).

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 51-20-Vol-1

15 July 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARAH, LT. A 45-2

Howard T. Chrisco states that at Locostilliana, the Japs tortured and then bayoneted 18 Filipinos. Accused is Lt. Harah.

(10-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARAI, SGT. A 33-50

Testimony of John K. Pierce, Cpl.
See P card Mitsushima Prison Camp.

(4-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARAI A 40-986

T/Sgt. Martin E. Quirk states at Bilibid Prison Hospital in October 1942, G.B. Gooding saw a Japanese, Harai, trying to enter the nurses quarters. He was drunk and from his behavior it was quite apparent his intention was to commit rape upon one of the nurses. Gooding succeeded in forcing him back from the building. Two Jap guards were called and they beat Gooding with the butts of their rifles. He had severe bruises and was quite crippled for some time.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARAI, KENSHI A | 101-1601

File No. T-54 - Guilty, 1 year imprisonment at hard labor.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARAKI

40-298

Chester A. Konka states that while on the death march he was searched 14 times. It was there that he saw "Jimmie Arumitsu" who acted as interpreter of the 1st Batalion of the Inf. Regt. which was attached to the Haraki Heidun Division. This was commanded by Gen. Haraki.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARAKI HEIDUN DIVISION 0 40-298

Chester A. Konka states that while on the death march he was searched 14 times. It was there that he saw "Jimmie Arumitsu" who acted as interpreter of the 1st Batalion of the Inf. Regt. which was attached to the Haraki Heidun Division. This was commanded by Gen. Haraki.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARANGER, Mlle. V 56-28

A Jap non-commissioned officer, Okuda, and a Jap civilian, Modigochi, attacked M. and Mme. Jean Raymond, M. and Mme. Rene Haranger and Mlle. Haranger at Boneng. Also listed as accused are: Terada, Yasuda and Yamasaki.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARANGODY, FRANK A., T/SGT. W 40-18

T/Sgt. Frank A. Harangody states at Manila firing was going on a very short distance from the prison. Japs had laid 155 mm shells across the road and were burning the town.

(2-47) 220

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARANGODY, FRANK A., T/SGT. W

40-33

T/Sgt. Frank A. Harangody states PWs were used for work on Jap Military Installations at Bilibid PW Camp.

(1-47) 267

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARANGODY, FRANK A., T/SGT. W

40-33

T/Sgt. Frank A. Harangody states he was wounded and brought from Bataan to Bilibid. He received very little food. No blankets or mosquito nets. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 266

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARANGODY, FRANK A. T/SGT. W | 40-178

In the matter of the Exposure of American prisoners of war to the danger of bombing and strafing.

(62) 1/47

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARANGODY, FRANK A. T/Sgt. W 40-178

Testimony of Frank A. Harangody, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the failure to provide
American prisoners of war with proper food.
Witnesses: S/Sgt. Floyd Laster, and Cpl.
Thomas J. DeMarco.

(6-46)

61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARANGODY, FRANK A., S/SGT. W 40-1133

Cpl. Lester Peterson states at Bilibid prison, an American soldier had been severely beaten, with an iron rod having the diameter of one's little finger and about 4 feet long. He had been beaten so that he was bleeding in numerous places all over his head and body. He was conscious, but not allowed to talk to anyone. He died a week or ten days after the beating. S/Sgt Frank A. Harangody is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARANGODY, FRANK, S/SGT. V 40-1526

Cpl. Lester Peterson states when they were transferred to Ft. McKinstry from Bilibid prison in Nov 1944, between 53 and 63 American PsW, each of whom had one leg amputated, were packed into one 3/4 ton truck, and on the return trip near the end of Nov. 44, 104 amputees were crowded into one street car, in which there were no seats. Victims are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARANGODY, FRANK A. T/Sgt. W 40-1860

Testimony of Frank A. Harangody, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the cruel treatment imposed upon Pvt. Seaton, at Bilibid, Manila, in June 1944.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARANGODY, FRANK A. T/Sgt. W 40-1861

Testimony of Frank A. Harangody, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the execution of a Filipino near Hospital #2, Camp Cacabin, Bataan.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARANGODY, FRANK A. T/Sgt. W | 41-24

Testimony of T/Sgt. Frank A. Harangody.
In the matter of the collective punishment of a group for the offenses of others at Bataan in 1942.

(1-47)

32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARANGODY, FRANK A. T/SGT. W | 67-16

In the matter of the transportation of American prisoners of war under improper conditions from Mandanso to Luzon.

(73) 1/47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARANO A

Statementof John T. Baker that he was severely beaten about the head and face with a sword cane in Nov 43, about the head and face by Harano because he broke some rule.

STAEMENT
34-54-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARANO A 36-288

Lt. (jg) James Henry Shook,Jr. states at Fukuoka #2, Harano alias Moustache beat D. W. Herndon in the back while he was bent over his drill working on iron plate.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARANO, LT. A 33-9

Robert E. O'Donnell reports that during the absence of Col. Emoto, camp commander at Camp Hakodate, Lt. Harano confined various men in a guard room without food or clothing for periods ranging from 5 to 6 days.

(11-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARANO, SGT. A 57-136

Cpl. Charles W. Green states he witnessed the beating of 2nd Lt. Hampton and Pvt. W. L. Gughrie at 100 Kilo, Burma. Lt. Hampton was beaten in June or July 1943 because one of the men had been smoking on a work detail. Died about 4 days later: Pvt. Gughrie was beaten because he was too sick, to work and died about two weeks later. Sgt. Tetahara, Sgt. Harano and Col. Nagatoma are accused. Col. Tharp is a witness.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARASHIMA, KANJI, CAPT. A 101-788

Capt. Kanji Harashima is ordered to be arrested as a war criminal.

PRESS RELEASE

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARASON

A 35-81

28

Testimony of Lewis Mark Wallisch
See P card Narumi, Japan.

(3-46) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA-SON, I. A 33-39

Sgt. Louis Francis Barella states at Camp 3, Fukuoko, the entire barracks of about 150 men were punished because Pvt. Cone had a deck of cards. Some of them died indirectly from pneumonia. "Charlie Chaplain" and I. Hara-Son ~~xx~~ are accused.

(12-46) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARAWANSKI, PETE, T.M. 3c W 67-170

Floyd Murel Caverly states he was captured 20,000 yards from the coast of Formosa on the Tang. Larsen was left on the bottom of the Tang. Japs refused to let them take him aboard the DE-34. Last time he was ever seen. They assumed he had been thrown overboard by the Jap sailors. T.M. 3c Pete Harawanski is a witness.

(8-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARBAUGH, EDWARD WALLACE, SGT. W 52-3

Sgt. Edward Wallace Harbaugh states at 10 Bn Camp, Batavia, their basemeal was rice. Occasionally had to sleep on the floor. Whole camp would be punished for any slight infraction of the rules by anyone. Lt. Sonji was CC. Col. Kawabe was in charge.

(2-47) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARBAUGH, JAMES J. 105-76

Ltr fr Capt Williamson re inclosed are five sets of Photograpsh of 28 Japanses who were on dty at the Ofuna interrogation Center in Japan during the war. It is requested that one of these sets be shown to each of the following former Prisoners of war. Fred Turnbull, James J. Harbaugh, Laurence J. ?Sibert, Lt. Donald C. Stanley, and Lt. Garland Trussell.

(1-47)

563

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARBAUGH, JAMES J. (Yarbrough)

33-28

Request James J. Harbaugh identify photos either of an affirmative or negative nature.

(3-47) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARBECK, LESTER WILLIAM W 62-51

Statement of the above that Lonny Riddle, while asking permission to get a light bulb to replace a used one was shot thru the neck and killed by Jap officer who explained that the incident was a misunderstanding. STATEMENT 62-85-5

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARBECK, LESTER WILLIAM W 62-85

Statement of the above that at Woosung Camp Joe Williams was made to stand at attention until he fell out. Then he was tied up to the Guard house. later he died.

(3-48)5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARBECK, LESTER WILLIAM 105-21E

Ltr fr Dept of Justice, Sixth Army RE enclosed please find testimony of Lester William Harbeck.

(4-47)

232

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

Harbecke, Harvey Edward V 52-80

Complete trial record of Sazae Chiuma for the execution of five Unidentified American airmen.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARBIN V 40-187

G. E. Cobb,SC1c, states he worked as a stevadore at the Port Area, Manila. Some sabotage was done such as stuffing oiled rags in machinery, putting graphite in engines. He dropped a $10,000 steel lathe in the bay. Harold, CMM, and Harbin died while at Bilibid.

(12-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARBIN, V 47-1

Harbin, AC 17 Persuit was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARBIN, LENTON ROGER V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasol

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARBIN, LENTON ROGER V | 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-289)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARBINSON, PFC. V 62-122

Testimony of Pfc. William Henry Boyden. About 20 Jan 45 during an air raid on the Kiangwan area two of the Japanese guards were patrolling in our barracks. One guard bayonetted four of the American prisoners, These four individuals were Pfc. Harbinson, Cpl Seegart and two civ whoese names I do not know.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARBORT, VERA B V 40-31

Above reports re the insufficient food received at Santo Tomas from March 43 to Feb 45. Ed Davis was starved to death in March.

(11-45) 390

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARBORT, MRS VERA B W 40-70

Above reports re the death of Mrs. Blanche Juriga at Santo Tomas. She was one of the persons who ran the camp under the supervision of the Japanese Government authorities. She was taken from camp and was reorted executed in Feb 45.
Mary Stagg and Dr Hawthrone Darby also died.

(11-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARBORT, VERA B W 40-84

Killing of Johnny Harris and his father, American citizens and former residents of Manila, 1944.

(10-45) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARBORT, MRS VERA B W 40-95

Above reports re the death of Grinnell, Duggleby, Johnson and Larson at Santo Tomas. Accused Kuroda, Kadaka, Ohashi, Konichi and Abeko.

(11-45) 112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARBORT, VERA B

W

40-270

Beating of Abe Wells, an American citizen, in the latter part of 1944, at Santo Tomas Internment Camp.

(10-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HARD BUTT" A

~~101-211~~
57-186

Norman L. Snyder states Capt. Wayne A. Westberg was caught by a group of Burmese and turned over to the Japs, near Kawlin. Taken to Rangoon Central Jail. Bucktooth, Hard Butt, Ty, Okayke are accused.

(10-46) ~~50~~ 5

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Hard, 1st Lt, V 57-8

Testimony of Charles O. Slavens, Cpl.
In the matter of the mistreatment of
Am PsW in Burma from Feb 43 to May 44.

(7-460)

142

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARD, LT. I. B. V 57-92

Lt. Charles D. Smith states that at Burma Siam Ry, August 1943, Lt. I. B. Hard was severely beaten by Conoco, nicknamed Makan. The guard grabbed his walking stick and struck him with it until it broke.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARD, ILO B. 105-51

Ltr to 8th SC requesting identity of Tadashi.

(3-46) 98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, LT COL V

46-18

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Davao from 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44. Lt Col Hardee victim.

(10-45) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, LT COL V 46-18

John W Primrose reports re the beatings given to Am. PsW at Davao 8 Nov 42 - 5 June 1944.

(10-45) 118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, LT COL V 46-18

Lt Col John W Primrose states information in re to the use of Am. PsW on enemy military works at Davao from o/a 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44. Victim Lt Col Hardee.

(10-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, LT COL V 67-13

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re improper transportation of Am. PsW from Cabanatuan #1 to Davao from 6 Oct to 8 Nov 42. Lt Colonel Hardee-victim.

(10-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, LT COL V

67-43

John W Primrose reports re transportation of Am. PsW from Davao to Cabanatuan #1 under improper conditions from 5 June 44 to July 44. Lt Col Hardee victim.

(10-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARDEE, DAVID L. W 40-4

Statement of the above that at Cabanatuan, Oct 43, Lloyd Briggs, Howard Breitung and Griffin attempted an escape. They were tortured beaten, then tied to trees and beaten, then executed. E. W. Oliver, Arnold D. Amorosa, Thomas R. Willson and O. O. Wilson are witnesses. Mori is the accused.

(3-48)217

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, DAVID L. COL. W 40-12

Col. Hardee states that when he arrived at Camp O'Donnell about July 1942, a few Japanese yen were found on the person of Col. Ralph Hearst. He was carried to the guard house and never heard from again, though many have tried to obtain some information about him. Other witnesses were Gens P. King, Funk, Cols. Fry, Corkill, Wilson, Wilson, and Moore. He accuses Capt. Baggy.

(10-46) 12

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, DAVID L. COL. W 40-16

Testimony of David L. Hardee, Col.
In the matter of the killing of Capt . Speigler,
and T/Sgt. Lee, formerly 31st Infantry, at
Orion, Province of Bataan, PI, about 6 PM on or
~~about 6 PM on or~~ ~~on~~ about 17-18 April 42.

(1-47)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, DAVID L., COL. V

40-17

Col. David L. Hardee states Col. Louis R. Doughtery and Lt. Col. Dennis M. Moore and himself were beaten at Orion . Col. O. O. Wilson is a witness.

(1-47) 403

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, DAVID L., COL. W | 40-17

Col. David L. Hardee states the Japs buried alive some Filipinos who were formerly soldiers in the Phillipine Army at Camp Site, Balanga about 17-18-19 April 1942. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 402

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, DAVID L. W 40-27

Statement of the above that at Cabanatuan, Mori permitted a condition of lack of medicines, food to such extent that some 3 thousand pows died in shortt time. Above witnessed the un-loading of a shipment of medicine. but it took a long time to reach the hospital, then it was in very small quantity.

3-48)878

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, DAVID L., COL. W 40-33

Col. David L. Hardee states at Bilibid Prison, Lt. Nogi failed to provide proper food, sufficient medicines, fruits, meats and enough other items to prevent the death from starvation of from 1 to 3 PWs per week.

(1-47) 276

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, DAVID L. W 46-18

Col. Hardee states that while in Davao Penal Colony, about Aug or Sept 1943, Lt. Hashimoto severely beat several prisoners for being late to roll call. One prisoner was so badly injured that he was in the hospital for a long period. Witnesses are Col. Guy H. Stubbs, Col. Arnold D. Amorosa, Col. Thomas R. Wilson, Lt. Col. Paul S. Beard, Col. W.C. Durist, Col. Leroy M. Edwards, and Col. H.C. Fowler. (10-46) 169

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, DAVID L. COL. W 46-18

Col. Hardee states that st Davao Penal Colony from July 1944 to Deb 1945, the priscners were given insufficient clothing, food, and did not receive their pay. XXXXXXXXXXXXXX Col. Guy H. Stubbs is a witnesse

(10-46) 168

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, DAVID L. COL. W 46-88

Testimony of Col David L. Hardee.
In the matter of the killing of Major Charles Harrison, Chemical Warefare Service, and an unknown Prisoner of war at Davao Penal Colony, Davao, PI April 44. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47)

45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, DAVID L. COL. W 46-279

Col. David L. Hardee states that at Davao Penal Colony in November 1942, he saw Nishamuri also known as "Simon Legree" severely beat and kick a man on many private parts of his body because he failed to halt properly when the halt command w s given.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, DAVID V & W 67-16

Col Perry Orlando Wilcox states that on 26 June 1944 at Bilibid trucks arrived from the ship bringing about 1200 POWs from Davao. POWs were in horrible condition. They had with them the body of Lt Willard E Weden who died of malaria on the way. Victims and witnesses listed.

(1-46) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, DAVID L. LT. COL W 101-1

In the letter written by the above to Mrs. Roberta B. Hardee he states"The Japs subjected us to a well planned, systematized course in starvation, and only the most resolute and strongest survived. Over half of those who surrendered in Bataan dies in Prison." (From liberated internees' mail, Santo Tomas Mainila)

(5-45)54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, DAVID L. 103-20

Msg fr Capt. Dorsey RE Col. David L. Hardee of Raleigh, North Carolina volunteers to be a witness at the Japanese War Crimes Trials. Request that he be interviewed and ~~xxix~~ his affidavit obtained concerning his knowledge of atrocities committed.

(9-46)

231

CM OUT 42866

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, DAVID L. 105-73

2nd Ind fr Third ~~XXXX~~ Army area re fwding depositions and 1 Statement of David L. Hardee.

(9-46)

99

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, COL. DAVIDL

151-6

Ltr fr Olson re letter received by this office from Col. David L. Hardee indiciating that he is willing to testify in war crimes trials. Inclosed is summary of facts of which he would testify to.

(3-46) 127

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEE, COL. DAVID L. W 151-6

Snyopsis of Testimony to be Expected from Colonel David L. Hardee.

(3-46)147

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEGREE, LT HAP W 40-0

Tony J Wheeler reports re the torture of two Am. officers at Cabanatuan. The men were beaten with bamboo sticks and were forced to stand at attention in an ant bed. Accused "Air Raid". Witness Lt Hap Hardegree.

(11-45) 259

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEN, FRED, MRS. W 40-95

Mrs. Ethel Elizabeth Ardoin gives statement in the matter of the killing of Mr.C.C. Grinnell, Mr. Douglebee, Mr. Larson and Mr. Thompson, internees at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, in January 1945. Artelus Ardoin, Mrs. Fred Harden, Arthur Chenoweth, S.D. Lenox, Bessie Haskett, Jackson Fleming and Frank Peters are witnesses.

(9-45) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDEN, MRS FRED W 40-126

Ethel E Ardoin states that at Santo Tomas 15 Jan 42 one American and two Australians were caught trying to escape. They were beaten and kileed. Witnesses: Artelus Ardoin, Mrs Fred Harden, Arthur Chenoweth, SD Lenox, Bessie Haskett, Jackson Fleming and Frank Peters.

(9-45) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDESTER WILLIAM R. W 67-139

Listed as a witness by Pfc Claude Likins in the transporting by ship of American Pws under improper conditions in 1942.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDESTY, Sgt. V

40-1963

(formerly Hq. Co., Philippine Div.)
Philippine Scouts.

Stmt of Burychka, re Sgt. Hardesty, during a rest period was discovered as having water in his canteen which he secured from a muddy creek and purified by putting iodine in it. The Japanese inquired as to where he had obtained the water and then took him back to their Relief Shack and he never was seen again.

(5-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDESTY, S/SGT FLORENCE M V

40-27

Lt William L Haines states that S/Sgt Florence M Hardesty died at Cabanatuan.

(1-46) 723

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARDIE, Gordon V 101-2350

US VS SATO, Taichi (T-373)
Beating, abusing, and otherwise mistreating at Camp 13D Yokohama, Japan , 1 Dec 44 - 1 May 45.

3 May 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2245-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDIN, PVT W 40-27

Merl Wilson Kygar reports re the use of Am. POWs to haul ammunition at O'Donnell. Sgt. William Oliver was accidentally killed.

(1-46) 648

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDIN, S/SGT DAVID E W 40-4

Lewis Earl Raaum reports re the killing of Biggs, Briton and a Naval Lt. at Cabanatuan Oct 42. Witnesses: 1/Sgt Scally, David E Hardin and Helvy.

(11-45) 148

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDIN, DAVID E V 40-102

Lewis E Raaum reports re transportation of Am. PsW under improper conditions from Corregidor to Bilibid 24-25 May 42. Prisoners were marched throughthe streets of Manila so the Filipino civilians could look at them.

(11-45) 115

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDIN, GENERAL

57-7

General Hardin has received information that the Ghurka agent who killed the three Burmese traitors who accepted the pilot's (Lt. Hillyer Maveety) money has returned said money to his superior.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDIN, DAVID E. W 40-1280

Testimony of Lewis Earl Raaum
In the matter of the beating of Pvt. Andrew Gibbs, an American soldier, a former member of the 60th Coast Artillery, American Army, by the Japanese at Nichaola Field, Manila, Luzon, P.I., some time during the fall of the year 42.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDIN, GROVER C. MR. 118-5

Ltr req. employment as Asst. Counsel, Project K.

(4-46) 317

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDING, DEXTER

67-20

Member of crew (chief steward) of SS JEAN NICOLET, sunk by Jap sub. Seen in lifeboat by Cullie Cliff Stone. Not a survivor.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARDING, R. W. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDING, R. W. V 101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, torture, beating and othe wise abusing, Tokyo 5B Niigata, 3 Sept 42, 5 Feb 44.

22, Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-88320 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDING, HARRY J. LT. COL.

105-76 21E

The following military personnel, former PW formerly of the Six Army area have been transferred to Dibble GH, 19 Oct 45.

(9-46) 386

104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

2359

HARDING, Robert W. V 101-~~2370~~

US vs SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al (T-415)

Contributing to death by working under dangerous conditions while physically unfit. Tokyo 5-B and 15-D Niigata. 3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

18 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDISTER, W. R. W 35-1357

Donald Charles Ashman states at Sendai 8, on 20 July 1945, S/Sgt. Wilbur C. Davis stole some soybeans and was caught. He was stood before the camp and beaten as an example. Held in guardhouse and severely beaten by The Skull, Rabbit Ears, Kurata and Hirakawa. Kept in guardhouse 1 week and continually beaten. W. R. Hardister is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDISTER, W. R. W

35-1358

Donald Charles Ashman states at Sendai 8, Nigger beat him for lighting a cigarette in the latrine. Was knocked down four times. W. R. Hardister is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDISTER, W. R. W 35-1359

Donald Charles Ashman states atSendai 8, he persnally witnessed the beating of Albert Fusshard by Nigger in July 1945. He dropped his lunch while heating it in the mess hall. W. R. Hardister, is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDISTER, WILLIAM W 33-8

Testimony of Cpl. Peter B. Mannix
He worked in the Yokohama shipyards on a riveting gang. Group punishment was common. Ames made a mistake while counting off in Japanese, a civilian guard struck him with a rifle butt in the forehead. About two wee ks later Ames died. Witnesses: Claude Likens, William Hardister, and Warren McNeese. The Army guard whom Ps/w walled "One Eyed", his name being Combi.

(5-46)

28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDISTER, WILLIAM L. 101-2050

Request for deposition of William L. Hardister requesting he identify photo of "Jumbo" Takahashi.

(3-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDISTER, WILLIAM L. Mr.

105-73

2nd Ind fr Third Army Area RE fwding Photo Identify and Testimony of Mr. William L/ Hardister.

(10-46)

163

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARDISTER, WILLIAM L. W 35-1075

Statement of the above that at Sendai #8, he witnessed the beating of Frisch by Takashima with his fists and a large stick(believed to be a pick handle.

16 Oct 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARDISTER, William L. V | 101-2346

US VS TAKAHASHI, Fukuji (T-374)
Beating and otherwise abusing. Sendai No. 8, Kosaka, Japan. 25 Jan 45 - 1 Sept 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1387 Vol I

3 May 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDISTER, WILLIAM R. PFC. | 151-11

Request the interrogation of Pfc. William R. Hardister re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No. 8, Kosaka, Japan.

(9-46)

815

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDISTER, WILLIAM R.

151-11

Transmitting affidavit of Wm. R. Hardister to SCAP - 25 Oct. 1946.

(11-46) 1168

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDWAY, JAMES A. W

34-41

Gerald Leroy Beeman states at Hakodate, Williams was caught riding u p on a coal car at the mine. Beaten for 25 or 30 minutes. Every night for 7 or 8 days he was beaten by the Jap guards. Received no medical care. "Pasty Face" is accused. James A. Hardway is a witness.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDWAY, JAMES EDWARD W | 62-60

In the matter of the beating of Lt. Richard M. Huizenga in the Shanghai War Prisoner Camp, Woosung, China in May 1942.

(8) 1/47

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HARDWAY, James E. W 62-68

Above states at Kiang-Wang Ishi-Hari conducted an investigation in connection with the exchange of gold certificates with the Chinese Bishop, Schick and Stowers and others were beaten and tortured.

17 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDWAY, JAMES E. PLATOON SGT.

105-~~75~~ 21E

Ltr fr Hqd. Eighth Naval District RE statement of James E. Hardway.

(10-46) 645

~~188~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of Kenneth Bailey
At Yokkaichi Japanese medical orderly on duty was Padao Tanabe. The best of my knowledge he did not mistreat prisoners. Myers, Hardy and McGinity were patients in the Hospital at the time of their deaths. The cause of their death w as due to malnutration and exhaustion was the main casue of death.

(3-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDY, V 35-700

Msg fr O'Keefe RE Request that Kenneth A. Bailey be interrogated re atrocities committed by Tadao Tanabe at Yokkaichi Prisoner of war camp re charged with contributing to the deaths of many PW re Myers, Hardy, Richardson, and McGinnity.

(6-47)

2

MC OUT 23392.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDY

V | 101-171

Testimony of Commander Craven
See P card Stanley.

(3-46)

XD

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDY, D. L.

V 40-33

Franz J Weissblatt states that D. L. Hardy, USN, died of beri-beri and lack of medical care at Pasay 24 May 1942.

(10-45) 162

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDY, CPL. RICHARD J. V. 40-247

T/Sgt Thomas W. Ratcliffe states that Cpl. Richard J. Hardy died 7 June 1942 of starvation at Cabanatuan.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARDY, TIMOTHY E. V 101-1997

US vs TOSHITARO HABE T-247

Kicking, beating, abusing, and contributing to death, May 1943, Aug 45, Tasho Branch pow camp Osaka Area Honshu Japan, Sakurajima pow camp, Osaka Area Honshu, Japan, Yokkaichi pow camp also known as Nagoya Camp #5, Osaka Area Honshu, Japan.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-420-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDY, TIMOTHY E., SGT. V 35-1236

Hobert Hadley Hoover states at Yokkaichi, Sgt. Timothy E. Hardy reported to sick call but Tanabe refused to treat him. He died on about the last of March or the first of April 1945.

(3-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARDY, TIMOTHY E., SGT. V 35-1560

Maj. Nathan D. Belinky states at Nagoya #5, Sgt. Timothy E.Hardy died fm malnutrition and overwork.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File .....

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARE, PVT. V 64-71

T/Sgt. John Roger Gilmet states he was beaten by Okatani San. He also beat Pvt. Edward Kinney and Pvt. Hare. Was at Mukden.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Commander Hare W 35-187

Above is listed by 1st Lt. John. M. Peruifoy Jr. as a witness to his beating at Omori on 12 Feb. 1945. Lt. Peurifoy failed to respond to a request to help unload a shipment of beans, being an officer. Fukijima is listed as accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARE, JACKIE

101-57

1st Lt Julian W Adams reports re the misappropriation of money, food and clothing and the practice of Usury by Maj. Cothrane, Maj. Cavender, P. D. Rogers, Ted Lewin, Robert Fields, Jackie Hare and Captain Ed Short at Cabanatuan.

)3-46) 130

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARE, MRS. V 40-0

Frances C Bartter stated that the entire Perez-Rubio Family was killed by the Japanese at Manila. This included Mrs. Hare, a British woman, who escaped from the house but was bayoneted to death while going over the wall outside the house.

(12-45) 302

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARE(HAIR), MRS NELLIE V 40-399

12 Feb 45 Japanese Marines entered home of Carlos Perez Rubio Sr at Manila in search of two American soldiers. Later they brought in more Filipinos. Between 20 and 40 were locked in various rooms and the house was set on fire. Those who tried to escape were shot or bayoneted.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARGESS, COLONEL W 46-15

Henry Walter DeVries states that Major Nevins, who was suffering from malaria, was killed by the Japanese on the march from Camp Keithly to Illigan. Witnesses: Don Hanning, Colonel Hargess and Captain Pipe.

(11-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARGESS, COLONEL W 46-182

Henry Walter DeVries states that on the trip from Camp Keithly to Illigan, Capt Childress, who was too weak to continue marching, was shot in the back by the Japanese. Col Hargess witness.

(11-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARGIS, RAY O.

11-539

Ltr by Droller to 4th Army Area req interrogation of Mr. Ray O. Hargis.

(11-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARGROVE, CARL S.

105-21E

Ltr fr Carl S. Hargrove has negative report.

(3-47)

771

Eastern Special project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARE, COMMANDER W 33-19

Sgt Robert Marion Adams reports re general conditions at Omori Camp, Tokyo, from Sept. 1944 to June 1945.

(12-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARGROVE, JACK, PVT. W 40-17

S/Sgt. Robert Odom states Pvt. Jack Hargrove witnessed American and Philippino prisoners being tortured and bayoneted when they couldn't march any further. Civilians who tried to give the prisoners water and food as they marched along were also bayoneted. March from Bataan to Cabanatuan.

(3-46) 361

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARHA A 45-15

Torturing Filipino civilians at Lacastellana, between 20 May 1942 and 21 April 1943.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARHA, LT A 40-911

Lt Joseph F Boyland states he and Sgt. William Ivanhoe were taken prisoners at Bataan 12 Apr 42. They were questioned and tortured concerning fortifications of Corregidor.For three or four days they were refused food & water and then were beaten and stuck with the point of a knife. Accused Col Ota and Junior Officer Lt Harha.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARHA, LT. A 45-4

Joseph F. Boyland states that while at Isabela, Lt. Harha tortured Filipinos by placing cigarette butts to their eyes and other sensitive parts of the body.

(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARIE, ISHIE

A 62-92

Testimony of Floyd Herman Comfort, Cpl.
In the matter of the cruel beating of American Prisoner of War Marie B. O. Ketner, at Woo Sung, China by Ishie Harie, Jap Civilain interpreter about August 42.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARI HIRI

A 57-143

Testimony of Wilson G. Reed
In the matter of the beating of Wilson G. Reed, S/Sgt. by a Japanese guard named Hari Hiri, at 100 Kilo Camp, Thailand on or about 30 August 43.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARIKAWA

A | 40-32

Testimony of Charles William Fears
See W card Charles William Fears.

(4-46)

182

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARA, ISHI A 101-156

Warren G. Anderson states that at Woosung, the camp interpreter, Ishi Hara, and a Sgt. Ariki were brutal in their treatment of the prisoners. All of the guards were as brutal as it was humanly possible. One guard cold bloodedly shot one prisoner over some trival matter.

(10-46) 57

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARI, ISHI · A 101-156

John A. Mc Alister reports re the mistreatment of Am. prisoners of war during the imprisonment in Shanghai, China at Woosung.

(10-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARI, ISHI A 101-159

John A. McAlister reports re mistreatment of prisoners of war during the imprisonment in Shanghai, China, Kainwan.

(10-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARI SUKI A 40-33

Henry P. Latham states that while at Bilibid Prison Hospital, all patients were punished because one had stolen some milk. Suki Hari is listed as accused.

(8-45) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARITA A 36-290

Lt. (jg) James Henry Shook, Jr. states at Fukuoka #2, a kilo of sugar was found missing from the galley. Hakari Sanmade the 11 PWs on duty line up alongside the wood-burning ranges and were asked who took the sugar. Felix Walton and two others admitted the theft and were viciously beaten about the face. It is his belief that one of the Japs took the sugar. Harita also accused.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARIYA, 2d LT MINORU W

101-57

ADVATIS BULLETIN -- 2nd Lt. Shjiro Shida and 2d Lt Minoru Hariya are listed as witnesses to the collaboration of Antonio Mendosa, Tomas Dorai and Kanson.

(3-46) 137

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARKER, MR. ROWLAND R. W 33-1

Mr. Rowland R. Harker reports that Father Edwin Ronan was moved from the Shinagawa, Tokyo war prisoner camp. The prisoners at that camp were sleeping on the floor under very crowded conditions and the food was quite inadequate. The prisoners had been brought from the Philippines, 2,000 of them being placed on a troop ship . 13 prisoners were stated to have died en route.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARLAN CHARLES F. 1st Lt. V 35-199

2nd Lt A.J. Doll states that 1st Lt. Charles F. Harlan bailed out of a B-29 over Hachioji Japan on the 2nd of August 1945. He was not interened in the same prison camp with him and has no knowledge, first hand, of his fate. He does, however believe that he head his voice on the day the Japs told them the war was over.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARLOW

V 35-156

Testimony of James Harold Darnell
About 15 May 45 at Hirohata POW Camp 14 other Psw and I were lined up as we entered the main gate. We were acused of stealing some rice fr an ore ship that we had been working on the day before. They beat us until we fell down them they threw us into a tub of cold water and made us remain in thewater for about one hr. They refused to feed us that night and all the next day.

(11-47) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARLOW, PFC. Lyle V 35-156

Enos E. Pelham states in March 1945 he was a prisoner at Hirohata, Osaka and worked on the docks unloading ships. Pfc. Thompson was one of his fellow workers, and he was among a group of five prisoners accused of stealing canned food from a place on the docks near the place where they worked. The other American prisoners beaten were Pfc. Grady, Pfc. Harlow, Wells and Pfc. Whitting. Were beaten for about an hour with clubs, belts and ropes. "The Pig", "Smiley", "The Chicken", Sgt. Ishida, Miomi and Ethio are accused. Capt..Sai and Sgt. Erickenbrack are witnesses.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File - 69-2-6...
COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2252-1
SECRET

(1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARLOW, LYLE C. V 35-156

Statement of the above that at Hirohata, 15 May 45, Clinton Whiteing, Linda Darnell, Legone, Ore, 9 pows and himself were beaten for 4 consecutive days with baseball bats and hemp ropes Nausan andWatta are the accused.

(3-48)64

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2250-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARLOW, LYLE C. W 35-112

Statement of the above that at Hirohata camp, Thompson had a hole cut in his spine for steal ing food from a garden, Nausan, nicknamed the Bull is the accused.

(3-48)5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2252-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARLOW, PVT. Lyle. V 35-~~119~~ 156

Statement of Cpl. Charles W. Schmidt.
See (P) card HIRO HATA.

(3-46) 38

35-126

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2252-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARLOW, LYLE V 35-[redacted]
156

Sgt. Walter L. Konichy gives statement in the matter of the beating of Sgt. Konichy and other American PsW at Hirohata, Jan 44. Victims and accused are listed.

(10-45) 29

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2250-1...

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARLOW, LYLE C.

35-156

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Lyle C. Harlow reHirohata POW Camp, Japan.

(8-47)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARLSON V 40-42

Statement of Cpl. Walter B. Lawrence.
See (P) card LAS PINAS.

(3-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMAN V 40-102

Lewis Earl Raaum reports re transportation of Am. Ps" under improper conditions from Corregidor to Bilibid 24-25 May 42. Prisoners were marched through the streets of "anils so the Filipino civilians could look at them.

(11 45) 115

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARMAN, LLoyd R. W 35-1817

Above states at Hirohata, Jack Summore
was beaten with a belt and given a water cure
this went on for about two hours.

27 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMAN, PHILIP V V 61-6

Sworn statement of Philip Harman, representative of United China relieg, as to fall of Hong Kong. Miss Jean Dalton, an English friend of Harman's was raped in front of him by 6 Jap Officers. Harman was later told she died from this raping.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMAN, Philip W 61-28

Statement re rape of Miss Jean Dalton
by 6 Japanese officers.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HARMLESS" A 33-84

Richard Oliver Bone states at Sendai #11, they were imprisoned under improper conditions. "Tiger" took all their clothes away from them which had been given them by the RC. "Harmless" was in charge. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMON, CAPTAIN V 101-209

Statement of 1st Lt. Newton Jack Kellam.
See (P) card RANGOON.

(3-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMON, GEORGE E., CAPT. V 101-209

Statement of 1st Lt. Newton Jack Kellam.
See (P) card RANGOON.

(3-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMON V 101-211

2nd Lt. Newton Jack Kellam states at Rangoon, Burma, he was wounded by shrapnel along with Harmon, Thomas and Marshall. Japs took their first aid kits and they received no medical care at all for four days.

(10-46) 70

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMON, PAUL CLAXTON W 40-0

Paul C Harmon states information in regard to the bombing and straffing of an undefended Filipino village near Cabanatuan #1 in 1943.

(9-45) 187

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMON, PAUL CLAXTON, T/SGT. V 40-27

T/Sgt. Paul Claxton Harmon states that he was a prisoner at Camp #3, Cabanatuan from 26 May, 1942, to Oct. 1942. They were furnished no beds, mattresses, mosquito bars, mess gears, or bathing facilities. They permitted some officers to purchase food from Filipinos with inflated prices but many did not receive any pay. They were also given very little medicine. He states that he received no mail while there.

(8-45) 212

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMON, PAUL CLAXTON V & W 40-27

Statement of Paul Claxton Harmon concerning food, medical aide, clothing, mistreatment and living conditions of PsW at Cabanatuan.

(7-45) 194

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMON, PAUL CLAXTON W 40-33

Paul Claxton Harmon reports re sleeping quarters and food at Bilibid Prison.

(10-45) 177

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMON, PAUL CLAXTON , T/SGT. W 40-78

T/Sgt. Paul Cla xton Harmon states that four U.S. soldiers escaped and the next afternoon came walking into the camp. They were tied in a squatting position with poles between their legs and remained tied overnight and part of the next day. They were executed by the firing squad. T/Sgt. R.F. Jolly was a witness.

(7-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMON, PAUL CLAXTON V | 40-102

Paul C Harmon states information in regard to improper transportation of PsW from Corregidor to Cabanatuan 6 May to 23 May 1942. M/Sgt Wolf witness.

(9-45) 78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMON, PAUL CLAXTON, T/SGT. V 40-102

T/Sgt. Paul Claxton Harmon states that on May, 23, 1942, 2,000 prisoners were loaded on a Jap transport on the beach at Corregidor and sailed for Manila. They were made to walk through the surf the final few yards to the beach near Pasay. They arrived at Bilibid where they were fed for the first time and thenwere loaded in box cars and taken to Cabanatuan. They had to walk from there to Camp #3. Harmon states that he observed several prisoners pass out and a Jap guard would approach them and threaten them with a bayonet making them get up and proceed marching.

SECRET

(8-45) 39

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMON, T/SGT PAUL CLAXTON W 40-185

Paul C Harmon states that an Army Chplain was shot and killed when he refused to give the Japs an allotment of food at Corregidor.

(9-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMON, PAUL CLAXTON W 40-684

Paul Claxton Harmon states that at Cabanatuan, Major Mamerow was beaten by a Jap guard, A Jap guard came up to reprimand a prisoner who was resting and Mamerow intervended.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMON, TRAVERS, SGT. V 35-296

S/Sgt. Robert Michael Conley states at Honshu, their plane headed out to sea. Lt. Keller was the last out of the plane and he landed next to the plane which exploded. Sgt.Travers Harmon was Right Gunner. Other Crew members are listed. Theywere tortutred and beaten bythe Japs.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMS, LLOYD FREDERICK W

~~40-27~~
41-6

Lloyd Frederick Harms reports re the killing of Patrick Held at Los Banos o/a 20 January 1945. Accused "St. Louis" and Col Urabi.

(10-45) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMS, LLOYD FREDERICK W 40-29

Lloyd Frederick Harms reports re the torture of Theodore Rogers at Santo Tomas by the Japanese.

(10-45) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMS, LLOYD FREDERICK W 40-1407

Lloyd Frederick Harms states Burkeman's wife and other friends had been herded together in a church one night, early in Feb 1945 and the following morning they were taken by the Japs to the German Club in Manila. They were put in the cellar and their baggage barricaded the doors and windows of the first floor. Gasoline was spread over the baggage and building and then set fire. All in the building perished.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMS, Lloyd ("Paddy") W 41-11

Re the shooting and execution of Amer. internee George Lewis on or about 4 Feb. 1945 at Los Banos Internment Camp.

(12-45) 123

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARMS, LLOYD FREDERICK W 41-11

Above reports re the killing of George Lewis at Los Banos o/a 22 January 1945.

(10-45) 101

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARN, WILLIAM V 40-31

Arthur Thomas Chenoweth states that the Santo Tomas Internment Camp was shelled, causing at least 200 casualties. A few of these were; Hutchinson, William Harn, Father Foley and Anne Davis. Dr. Fletcher and Dr. Stevenson treated most of the victims.

(7-45) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARN, WILLIAM WALLACE W 40-327

Testimony of William Wallace Harm
In the matter of the beating of Joe Yette,
American Citizen at Fort Santiago, PI sometime
later in 1942.

(1-47)

37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARN, WILLIAM WALLACE, JR. W 101-1

William Wallace Harn, Jr. states Kenneth N. Dixon was able to aid guerrilla activities while interned by the Japs.

(2-47) 164

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARN, WILSON V 40-31

Testimony of the ~~above~~ Elsizbeth Smith Broussard.
The Imperial Japanese Marines maintained a constant bombardment of the Santo Tomas Internment Camp from gun emplacements in the Intramuros or walled city. Many persons who were interned there were killed as a result of this shelling. One of the victims was Wilson Harn.

(2-46)

434

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARN, Wilson (Amer. Citz.) V 40-1010

The shelling of Santo Tomas Internment Camp Manila, P.I., by the Imperial Japanese Marines, from 6 Feb. to 14 Feb. 1945.

(12-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARO, SUKA A 40-275

Jack D. Obbink states that while at Bilibid, July 1944, an American sergeant was resting in the grass, and a Jap guard shot him in the back of the neck. He died the following day.

(8-45) 9

Suka Haro is listed as accused.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAROCHI A 35-1393

Melvin John Zahler states at Yodagowa, in Feb 44, Harochi made the entire camp lineup, strip naked, squat, clasp their handsaround their ankles and remain in this position for 12 hours. Were punished for trading of a pair of shoes by one of the PWs to a Jap civilian to obtain rice.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAROHISHI, Lt. A

35-2013

Statement of Glenn Dowling Frazier that at Tanagawa, he was beaten for 2 hrs by Takagi for laying his dishes down on the wash rack.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAROLD V 35-1533

Statement of VIRGIL L. SAUERS that at SENDAI pow camp #6, spring of 45, he witnessed the severe beating of HAROLD by 3 Jap guards because he was too weak to push a mine car loaded with ore to the tipple about a mile distance. THE BIG is the accused.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAROLD LLOYD A 35-28

Statement of Aubrey L. Hooten that Waggner was beaten so severely for stealing a Red Cross package that he later died. Harold Lloyd, Jack Dempsey, Ruby Lips, Fish Face and Three Fingers are the accused. STATEMENT 40-78-308

(5-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HAROLD LLOYD" A 35-28

Marvin C. Russell states at Narumi, Waggoner, slipped out of the barracks. Found in the kitchen and had attempted suicide. "Harold Lloyd" and "Fish Face" flogged and whipped him for three or four days while standing in front of the guard house. Waggoner died about two weeks later.

(11-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HAROLD LLOYD" A 35-61

Testimony of Max C. Kissel, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the mistreatment of Elmer J. White, and Vincent Owen, an American Civilian, on 15 July 45 at Marumi war Prisoners camp. The Camp Commandant was 2nd Lt. Okade, Guards that took part in the mistreatment, Kamira nicknamed "The Whirling Dervish", Kawai nicknamed "Harold Lloyd", Tauaka nicknamed "Fishface" and Toyama nicknamed "Speedo".

(5-46)

16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HAROLD LLOYD" A

35-621

1st Lt. Max C. Kissel states at Narumi PW Camp, Pfc. David L. Tinsley, M/Sgt. James L. D. Dube and 1st Lt. Max C. Kissel were beaten by Kawai. Tanaka and "Harold Lloyd" are accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HAROLD LLOYD" A 35-973

John a Bristow states that while at Nagoya POW Camp #2, about spring 1945, he and Louis Goldstein were rosting "Cardboard" a product of soy beans used for feeding pigs, over the fire. A foreman called "Yellow Jacket" accused them of not working and beat them. "Harold Lloyd" and "Snag" then broke up the cardboard and forced them ~~ba~~ eat it.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAROLD LLOYD A 35-1667

Testimony of Lloyd Gilman Malnati, Cpl.
At Camp Marumi, Japan Apr 45 twelve of our detail went outside the factory to an onion patch, which was close to the factory we got some onions to eat. One of the members of our group was caught outside in the onion patch. The work leader told us that if we would all admit stealing the onions he would not report us to the camp guard. 7 in our group stepped fwded and admitted stealing the onions. The work leader them walked up to each one of us and slapped us across the face.

(10-47*

SECRET 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HAROLD LLOYD" A 54-20

Riley Huntsman Keysor states on 23 April 1943 they arrived at Penang. Were given no food whatsoever and very little water during the first five days and were forced to stand up among the bulkhead until they collapsed. Everyone was beaten during the questioning with clubs. Washit across the back with a club hard enough to knock him down the whole flight of steps. MM Lindner was so badly beaten they had to carry him out of the chamber where he was being questioned. "Biffer", "Harold Lloyd" and "Raf Face" are accused.

SECRET (11-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HAROLD LLOYD" A 67-119

Joseph Ardell Minton states that POWs taken from Singapore aboard Asama Maru were beaten repeatedly. Accused "Harold Lloyd."

(1-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HAROLD LLOYD" A 67-174

Charles Roskell, MM2c, states he arrived at Nagasacki aboard the Simon Maru. He was among the 72 sailors who the Japs lined up and beat with the handrail of a banister. MacIntyre as a victim. "Harold Lloyd" is accused.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAROLD, CMM V 40-187

G. E. Cobb, SC1c, states he worked as a stevadore at the Port Area, Manila. Some sabotage was done such as stuffing oiled rags in machinery, putting graphite in engines. He dropped a $10,000 steel lathe in the bay. Harold, CMM, and Harbin died while at Bilibid.

(12-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAROLD, EDWARD F., T/SGT. W 35-616

T/Sgt. Edward F. Harold states at Tanagawa Prison Camp, Tutesan was the main person responsible for their mistreatment. For building a fire to cook rice on, Kimura beat Pvt. Charles Cobb with his paralyzed hand until Cobb's face was extremely swollen and the inside of his mouth so cut he could not eat for several days. Capt. Galbert is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAROLD, EDWARD RUBEN V | 35-1632

Testimony of Edward Ruben Harold, T/Sgt.
At Tanagawa, Japan in Jan 44 I was on a
work detail moving dirt when a Japanese
guard, known as "Tuta-Sam" without any reason
or cause he began beating me with a large club
having nails protruding on the end, causing
perment scars and serious injury to my body.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAROLD, EDWARD RUBEN

105-73

1st Ind fr Third Army RE Deposition of Edward Ruben Harold is inclosed. Paul V. Adamson could not be located. Cpl William Brewer is presently assigned to Hqd San Francisco, California request for his deposition has been referred to CG, Sixth Army.

(2-47)

354

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAROLD, EDWARD RUBEN

105-73

Ltr by Capt Benedick req interrogation of re atrocities committed by the Japs while interned as POW's.

(1-47) ~~510~~ 310

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAROLD, ELMER W. W 40-32

Rupert Merrick Foley states that when the Jap troops came into Baguio, there was a wholesale seizure of automobiles, dental and medical equipment, supplies, and machinery. Troops went through the private homes looting and smashing, Nagatomi conducted a search of the internees and took all he could find in money, checkbooks, traveler's checks, stock certificates, insurance policies, and anything that looked like a document. No receipt was given for the property nor was it ever returned.

(7-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAROLD, ELMER W. W 40-80

Rupert Merrick Foley states in January 1942, Rufus Gray was taken from Camp John Hay by the Japanese Military Police to the Baguio City Jail. Japs announced that Rufus Gray had died. Henry Hayakawa was connected with Jap Military Police, later placed in charge of Camp John Hay, from Dec 1941 to June 1942. One of most treacherous was Makibo, primary instigator of the questioning of Rufus Gray. Elmer W. Harold, Dr. W. B. Mather, E. J. Kneebone and William R. Moule have first-hand knowledge of this incident.

(7-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAROLD, ELMER W 40-709

757

Henry B Parfet, Jr1, states at Baguio on Easter Sunday 42 he went to the tennis court to talk to a girl not knowing that only married people were allowed to do this. He was told Jap Commandant, Hiakowa ,wanted to see him and he was beaten and his ear drum broken. Witnesses are Dr Dana Nance and Elmer Harold.

(7-45) 1 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARON, DOUGLAS, CPL. V 64-21

Cpl. John Darrl Rynerson states at Hoten Camp No. 1, he witnessed the beating of Sgt. Coley, Cpl. Douglas Haron and Pvt. Schroeder, by Lt. Miki. They hung their blankets on the inner fence of the compound.

(11-46) 9

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARON, DOUGLAS V

119-19

Public Trial - USA -vs - Toru Miki

Beatingiof Douglas Haron by Toru Miki

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAROSAY, SOCO, LT. A 35-137

Cpl. Maurice Paul Girard states at Yodagawa MM 1/c Seaford was caught stealing vegetables from neighboring gardens. Thrown in confinement for about two months, frequently beaten, given little food and no blankets. Confinement occurred in April and May 1943 and Kamatsu was the responsible guard. Lt. Soco Harosay was commanding officer.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAROSAY, SOCO, LT. A 35-138

Cpl. Maurice Paul Girard states at Yodagawa camp in Sept 1944, Sgt. Hyman and S 1/c Presario were tortured in an attempt to discover who had stolen some beans. Their hands were pulled out of their sockets. Akamatsu and Adachi are responsible. MM 1/c Seaford was caught stealing vegetables from neighboring gardens. Was placed in confinement for 2 months, was frequently beaten, given little food and no blankets. Lt. Soco Harosay responsible.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

1/Lt Minnie L Breese states at Santo Tomas the food furnished the internees was the Jap basic ration until June 44 when a cut was ordered, which resulted in a cut about 50 grams of rice per day. Additional cuts every two or three weeks after that. Marked increase in deaths from malnutrition and beri-beri. Ohashi and Haroshi were in charge.

(7-45) 112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARP, ROBERT R., SGT. W 36-13

Sgt. Robert R. Harp states at Fukuoka 17, Walter R. Johnson was accused of being a spy. He was beaten for several days. Beaten until unconscious and then had water thrown on him. He died and the Japs said he died of pneumonia. Sadamu Takeda and Matsukichi Muta helped to kill him.

(7-47) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARP, ROBERT R., SGT. W

36-13

Sgt. Robert R. Harp states at Omuta 17 he witnessed the beating of Walter Johnson who later died from starvation. Capt. Hewelett and Lt. Proff are witnesses.

(1-47) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARP, ROBERT R., SGT. W 36-71

Sgt. Robert R. Harp states at Fukuoka 17, he witnessed the torture and mistreatment of David Runge. A Jap foreman said he did not work hard enough. His feet froze off fm having water poured on him out in the open.

(7-47) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARP, ROBERT

105-21E

Ltr fr Harp re Received ltr asking me to submit affidavit regarding my experiences as a Japanese Prisoner. Three times previously I have given such affidavits.

(3-47)

280

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARP, ROBERT R.

151-11

Ltr fr Scap re request affidavits and photo identify by Robert R. Harp re regarding atrocities committed at Fukuoka Camp 17, Kyushu, Japan.

(10-46)

1085

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARP, STANLEY K. V 33-70

Sgt. Benjamin George Higbie states at Camp 9-B, Hanaoka, Japan, in June 1945 their food was stopped and they were forced to stand at attention all day. Two PsW broke into the warehouse and took four pairs of socks and four white towels. They received one meal that day at 10 p.m. that night. Pfc. Allen, Pfc. Gudgeon, Stanley K. Harp and Pvt. Glen W. Bowers are victims. Sato is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARP, PVT STANLEY K W 35-9

Benjamin George Rigbie reports re the mass beating of 250 patients at hinigawa Hosp. on 12 August 1943. Victim: Robert Beloise. Accused: Kuriyama and Suzukiki. Witnesses: Fred Hahn, Stanley K Harp, Pvt Tannehill, M/Sgt Ramirez and Cpl Olan E Ennis.

(1-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARP, STANLEY K. T/Sgt. VW 35-880

Testimony of Stanley K. Harp, T/Sgt.
At Camp No. 9-B, Odate, Hanaoka, Sendai Area, Japan first part of May 45 16 pw were forced to stand at attention approx 5:30PM until 10:30PM in near freezing weather. The Japanese Sgt. who was responsible was nicknamed "The Pig".

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARP, STANLEY K. T/SGT VW 35-881

Testimony of Stanley K. Harp, T/Sgt.
At Camp No. 9-B, Odate, Hanaoka, about June 45 Japanese interpreter Sgt. forced the entire encampment of American PW to stand in the sun form approx 5:00AM until approx 4:00PM without food or water. He was nicknamed "The Pig".

(8- 46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARPER, CAPT V 101-211

Re: The above name was found among info at Rangoon Central Jail, Burma 22 May 45 by Sgt. Lloyd S. Jones.

(1-48)
136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, PETTY OFFICER 3/c W 40-1807

Testimony of Joseph Lenard Banjay, Cpl.
In the matter of the killing of Cpl. Harold Johnson, by Japanese Sgt. Yamoto, nicknamed "Hoghead" at Zablin Field Prison Camp. Lt. Nogi was Japanese officer in charge of the camp. Witnesses: Capt. Shirley, Lt. Bodey, and Petty Officer 3/C Harper.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, LT. V 35-789

Joseph R Brown states that Lt. Harper, Australian Army, was beaten at Ofuna 25 July 42. He was beaten because he went out into the yard to get his shirt from the clothesline without the permission of the guard. L. Wilson witness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, A.J. V | 101-2117

USA vs Masaji Ino et al.
File No. T-197.
Accused of beating, abusing, causing death, torture and gross mistreatment. Tokyo Area PW Detached Camp 11-D also known as Camp 14-B Yokohama, Honshu, Japan. 1 Dec 44 - 15 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-215 Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, A. J.

35-215

Affidavit of Charlie, Barlow, T/Sgt. ASN 6366141 RE Albert Forth, a British POW suffering from wet type of Beri Beri. Lack of proper nourishment prior to his illness so weakened Forth's constitution that he was unable to recover. Sgt. Ino was in full responsibility of Camp. Severe beatings never occured while he was in camp. Sgt. Ino would not permit his subordinates to physically mistreat prisoners of war in his presence.

(8-47) 9

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-215 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARPER, A. J. V

101-2210

TAKEO WATANABE + MASAMI KANNO

US vs ~~MASAJI INO~~ T-202

Beating, abusing, causing death, Torture and gross mistreatment. Tokyo Area pow detached camp #11D also known as Camp #14B, Yokohama Honshu, Japan, 1 Dec 44, 15 Aug 45.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARPER, Allan Ross

33-150

Request for affidavits from Canadian Prisoners of War with reference to info concerning Sendai POW Camp No. 1-B Yumoto, Honshu, Japan

(9-47) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, BILL W 33-87

Parlan Malcolm Betts states they were imprisoned under improper conditions and were not provided with proper medical care, food, or quarters. John O. Young and Bill Harper are witnesses.

(12-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, BILL W 33-87

Parlan Malcolm Betts states at Neoitsu, they worked in a carbide factory and many others worked at steel factories. John O. Young and Bill Harper are witnesses.

(12-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARPER, Earl Rex W 52-27

Earl Rex Harper states that at Makassar in Oct 1943 Orlick MM2c was severely beaten by Nakeya~~xxx~~ for buying cakes from a native.

11 Oct 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, EDGAR K. W 40-1862

Testimony of Edgar K. Harper.
William S. Abel, an American citizen, was seized by the Japanese in April 42 and taken to Fort Santiago. Abel was imprisoned for 87 days and forced to ~~remain~~ remain in a sitting position on a cold concrete floor with his legs doubled beneath him. He was also beaten with regularity by Japanese guards. Witness: Mr. Beeman.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, GEORGE, CTpM W 40-27

LeRoy Frederick Barber states at Cabanatuan PW Camp, four American PWs were executed by the Japanese. Col. Smauri is accused. CTM George Harper is a witness.

(12-46) 816

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, GEORGE CHIEF TORPEDO MAN W 40-102

Testimony of LeRoy Fredrick Barber
In the matter of improper treatment of
prisoners of war while being transported
from Manila, PI to Cabanatuan Prisoner of war
Camp, Luzon, PI. Witnesses: Chief Bosun's
Mate Simpson, 1st. Class Torpedo Man Burnett,
Chief Torpedo Man George Harper, and Guner's
Mate 3rd Class Gunhart.

(5-46)

XXX

143

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, GLADYS V 40-31

Testimony of Elizabeth Smith Broussard
The Imperial Japanese Marines maintained a constant bombardment of the Santo Tomas Internment Camp from gun emplacements in the Intramuros or walled city. Many persons who were interned there were killed as a result of this shelling. One of the victims was ~~Miss~~ Gladys Harper.

(2-46)

432

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, HARRY J. LT. COL. V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsaburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44 to Jan 45.

(5-47(

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 675 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARPER, J. PVT V 101-2243

File Number T-282
Title of case Us vs Akira Yanagizawa, et al
RE Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing
to death. Naoetsu Prisoner of war Camp 4-B,
Honshu, Japan.

(11-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2242-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, Gladys V 40-1010

The shelling of Santo Tomas Internment Camp Manila, P.I., by the Imperial Japanese Marines, from 6 Feb. to 14 Feb. 1945.

(12-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARPER, J. G. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARPER, J. G. V 101-973

US vs YOSHIO TAGUCHI T-137

Torture, beating, murder, Dec 42, Sept 45, Naoetsu pow camp 4B, Niigata, Honshu , Japan.

(2-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2220-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, JAMES ALBERT W 40-126

James Albert Harper reports re "Shorty" Cole was well acquainted with three men who were executed at Santo Tomas.

(11-45) 97

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, JAMES ALBERT W 40-126

Statement of above in re to the execution of Weeks, Fletcher and Laycock at Santo Tomas in January 1942.

(10-45) 95

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, JAMES ALBERT W 41-11

Above reports in re to the execution of George Lewis at Los Banos o/a 14 Jan. 45.

(10-45) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, LLOYD SGT. W 35-87

Testimony of Eugene Elgin Meek, S/Sgt.
During his confinement at Camp #2, Kawasaki, Honshu he saw one American beaten innumerable times. This man, Pvt. Armstrong was singled out for beatings for no other reason than that he was one of the largest Americans at this time at the camp. Camp Commander was a Lt. Hayashi.
Witnesses: Sgt. O. L. Leonard, S/Sgt. Grant T. Warner, and Sgt. Lloyd Harper.

(4-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, LLOYD

105-76

Ltr. fm. J. J. O'keefe to 6th Army requesting affidavit of Mr. Lloyd Harper.

(11-46) 403

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, LLOYD MR.

105-76

3rd Ind fr Sixth Army Re It is requested that Mr. Lloyd Harper's correct address be obtained for further attempt to interview.

(12-46)

532

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, RAYMOND "J"

105-76

Ltr of negitive statement fr Raymond J. Harper.

(10-46)

249

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, RUTH V 40-1010

Testimony of Eric Tennyson Sollee.
In the matter of the shelling and killing of civilian interness at Santo Tomas internment Camp by the Japanese Army from 7 February to 11 February 45. Two of the internees who were killed by the shellfire were: Dr. Foley, and Miss Ruth Harper.

(3-46)

22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, WILLIAM W 33-89

Pfc. Kenneth Robinson Clark states at Tsmouri Sub Camp he was forced to work on gangs building ships, corresponding to corvettes or small destroyers in the US Navy. Max Gaff, William Harper and Fred and Riley Barr are witnesses.

(6-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, WILLIAM W 35-606

Pfc. Kenneth Robinson Clark states at Tsmouri Sub Camp about 1 March 1945 he was beaten by a Jap civilian. He had dysentery and had to go to the "head" a lot. I. Hizama broke two of his teeth and split his lip. Cpl. Max Gaff, William Harper and Riley Barr are witnesses.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, WILLIAMS CHARLES W 33-89

William C. Harper states that in 1943, he was transferred to Tsumori in the Osaka. It was there things really got brutal. Food very scarce.

(10-46) ~~18~~ 15

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARPER, WILLIAM CHARLES

105-~~75~~ 21E

Ltr fr Fifth Army area re additional affidavit fr a former Japanese Prisoner of War namely William Charles Harper.

(9-46) 506

~~108~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRA, LT. A 45-4

James F. Dyer states that at Isabela he witnessed the torture and execution of 16 Filipinos by the Japanese. Accused are Lt. Harra and Col. Otta Buita.

(9-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRA, LT. A 45-4

James F. Dyer states that he was forced to bury two Filipinos alive after they had been beaten and bayoneted by the Japanese. Accused are; Lt. Harra and Col. Otta's Buita.

(9-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRAH, ORVILLE V 40-225

Frank Emil Becker reports re the transportation of internees under improper conditions between Santo Tomas and Los Banos, 14 May 1943. Victim George Grey, and William Stumpf and Orville Harrah.

(10-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRELL, C. H.

33-72

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of C. H. Harrell re concerning events occurring at Sendai POW Camp No 6, Hanawa, Japan.

(10-47)

57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRELL, CLAUDE H. V 101-2326

US vs JUKICHI SASAKI & KAKUJI ISHIGAKI T-363

Beating and otherwise abusing POW Camp No. 6, Hanawan, Japan, 15 Sept 44, 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-20 Vol I

29 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRELL, CLAUDE H. V 35-2029

Re: Sgt. Harrell states that while he was interned at Camp No. 6, Hanawa, Japan he was beaten by the Japanese guards because he fell many times while on a showeling snow detail, because of his weakened condition. The Sgt in charge of the detail was Takahasi, aided by Pvt. Yamanochi.

(3-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2046 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRELL V 35-1533

Statement of Virgil L. Sauers that the beating of the above in the mine is very vague to him He was present and helped carry him away. the Pig and the Bull are the accused.

(3-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2046 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRELL, HUBERT W 35-320

TESTIMONY OF David A. Berger, Cpl. About 26 Oct 1942, I was one of a group of approximately 200 prisoners taken to Bilibid Prison, Manila, P.I. We arrived in Moji Japan about 25 Nov 1942, having stopped about one week in Tako, Formosa. During the time we were held at Fukuoka Camp #27, we were forced to work in the coal mines. About Mar or Apr 1945 at Yodogawa, I saw Wm. Spissiro and another prisoner, Hyman, hanging by their thumbs or wrists from the rafter of a bldg. They were accused of stealing food. Akamatso was responsible for this punish.-ment.

5/47 (7)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRELL, JOHN A. Y 2/c

105-47

Ltr to 4th SC requesting above identify photo of Kaieyoku Taimoto beleived tobe "Dillinger".

(3-46) 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRELL, JOHN A. Y 2/c 151-8

IBT requests above identify photo of Taimoto.

(3446) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRELL, NATHAN D. V 35-2132

Statement of Kenneth H. Hannum that at Neoetsu camp, aug 44, He, Norman Koft and Nathan D. Harrell were slapped, beaten and bashed in the face and about the head by Aoki because they failed to bow properly. Kono is also accused.

11 Oct 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRELL, NATHAN D., TVT. W 33-87

Statement of Major John Harold Browe.
See (P) card NAOETSU.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRELL, THOMAS EUGENE V 40-27

Above reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan from May 44 through October 1944.

(10-45) 606

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRELL, THOMAS EUGENE W 40-4

Testimony of Thomas Eugene Harrell
In 1943, at Cabanatuan Prison Farm on
Luzon, PI three American Officers(names
unknown to informant) bribed Japanese guard to
let them out side the fence to buy food was ca
caught comming in by different guard, were tied
up at posts and beaten and slapped for three day
Thereafter they were shot.

(2-46)

136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRELL, THOMAS EUGENE V 40-33

Above reports re general conditions at Bilibid. Accused: Sgt Sukahari and Sgt Soto.

(1-46) 206

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRELL, THOMAS EUGENE V 40-49

Above reports re the shooting of Lt Huffcutt at Cabanatuan.

(12-45) 130

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRELL, THOMAS EUGENE W ~~40-87~~ 41-24

Testimony of Thomas Eugene Harrell.
In the matter of the shooting of 20 American prisoners of war by Japanese guards at Kulumpet, P. I., date unknown. Witnesses Sgt. Summer T. Smith, and Lt. Webb.

(3-46)

~~19~~ 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRELL, THOMAS EUGENE

V 40-178

Above reports re general conditions at Ft. McKinley from Nov 44 to Jan 45.

(12-45) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRELL, THOMAS EUGENE W 40-275

Above reports re the killing of Sgt Griffin at Bilibid 1944.

(1-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRELL, THOMAS EUGENE W 40-1414

Thomas Eugene Harrell states in the middle of 1943, Sgt. Hilton J. Travis was working on a detail at Nichols Field; and developed pleurisy. He resorted to passing out and a Jap guard beat him. He finally got so weak he couldn't work. Japs found him not working and put a rubber hose into his mouth forcing him full of water. They kicked him in the stomach until water was forced out of various body openings. At this time he weighed 85 pounds as against a normal weight of about 160.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRELL, THOMAS EUGENE W 47-35

Thomas Eugene Harrell states at Palawan Island, Farner stole a Mango from a tree near the fence of the prison compound. He dropped it when he saw a Jap guard. Boswell came along and not knowing the guard saw Farner picked it up. Guard lined them both up and beat them with iron bars. Both used their left arms to protect their backs. As a result each had his left arm broken. Lt. Commander Wade treated them.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRELSON, WILLIAM F. W 33-74

William F. Harrelson states at Camp #5, Kamaishi, one American named Maddox got an arm broken and Sparks was killed in a tunnel that was hit and caved in during a bombing. One Dutch PW had a leg broken and his foot was amputated with a hack saw blade. He died the following day for lack of medical care.

(3-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRELSON, WILLIAM F., CPL. W 33-74

Testimony of William F. Harrelson in the matter of imprisonment by Japanese from 6 May 1942 until liberation. Exposed to air raids and shelling by American ships while on work details resulting in 8 deaths. Forced to work during air raids and clean up wreckage afterward. Suffering of many diseases from improper food and sanitary conditions.

(9-46)

11

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRLESON, WILLIAM F. W 35-1283

William F. Harrleson states at Sendai #5, "Felix the Cat" beat a Dutchman in the face several times with his fists, then threw him inthe guardhouse for 15 days for dropping a sack of barley weighing about 200 pounds.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRLESON, WILLIAM F. W

35-1284

William F. Harrleson states at Camp #5, Kamaishi, Jack Warner was beaten by Mikawa, who told Warner to move a big rock which he was unable to do. He was knocked down a hill ten or fifteen feet.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRELSON, WILLIAM F.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of William F.Harrelson re reference to Sendai POW Camp No 5, Kamaishi, Honshu, Japan.

(2-47)

2424

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRERA, PEDRO V | 40-18

Pedro Harrera, Manila, P. I. was caught running from a house on fire and machine gunned by the Japs.

(7-47)

245

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRICK, ONE V

101-2145

US vs Matasuke Ishimatsu and Kosaki Yamaji.
File No. T-212.
Beating, abusing, contributing to death and gross mistreatment. Mukaishima fm 27 Nov 43 to 10 April 45. Victims listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2237-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HARRIGUCHI A 35-2089

Re: Lawrence F. Neass states the above assulted him along with two other guards, Kawabata, and Mabuchi while he was interned at Kobe Japan in Dec 43.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, JAMES | V | 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nagoya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIGTON, WILLIE H.

105-21E

Ltr fr Fourth Army RE Attached is deposition in triplicate of Willie H. Harrigton, former Cpl.

(2-47)

18

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRINGEN, EDWALD O. V 101-2317

US vs TSUMEO ISHIKAWA T-338

Beating and otherwise abusing, Naoetsu War Camp 4B. Tokyo Area Honshu, Japan , 23 Jan 45, 1 Sept 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1009-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGER, EWALD O., PFC. W 33-87

Pfc. Ewald O. Harringer states at Naoetsu camp 2nd Class Pvt. Kono would requir e the PsW to repeat after him, "Americans are the dumbest race in the world." Jap interpreter knocked him unconscious because his clothing was so worn out and torn that it fell off his legs. PsW were beat about the head and face with a bamboo club when clothing was missing at inspections. "The Flea" is accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGER, PFC EWALD O W 35-113

Above states that Pfc "Speed" Larson was caught with a handful of grain and was removed from his cell every evening about dusk and forced to remain on his hands and knees while being beaten by Aoki, nicknamed "The Healer", and Watanabe and Kono.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGER, PFC EWALD O V & W 67-75

Above reports general condions aboard the Nita Maru.

(3-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIGAN, MAJOR W 33-52

Samuel P. Swift states at Nagasaki Camp 2, the men could look into the Jap non-commissioned officer's mess and see them dividing RC supplies. Major Harrigan and Capt. Farley are witnesses.

(10-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON W 40-782

Carl Dancak states at Bilibid during April or May 1944, two American Marines, Harrington and Parker, attempted to escape. Parker was caught. He was brought to the barrack the next day. His head was all bandaged and one eye was pretty badly bruised; he was limping. Was killed by the Japanese at Fort Santiago. Was killed by the Japanese at Fort Santiago was the rumor. Captain N$_{o}$gi was camp commander.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, MR. W 40-31

Ella Dolores Foley states that while t Santo Tomas, the food supply was insufficient and that often, the Japs upon inspecting the Red Cross boxes, would rip them open in such a way as to ruin the contents. Mr. Harrington is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 103

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, MR. W 40-31

Letha McHale states re general conditions at Santo Tomas.
Mr. Harrington is listed as a witness.
(8-45) 220

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, MR. (BRITISH) 40-31

Marie Adams states during 1944 small monthly distributions of some drugs by the Japs. Everything accomplished purely through their own efforts and Red Cross supplies. Beginning in July 1942, they allowed 35 cents per person per day for food, sanitation supplies, electricity, gas and such utilities. Never permitted to replace worn out or broken parts of plumbing equipment. Last two months they were eating cats and dogs. One doctor ate guinea pigs. Average weight lost for men 51 lbs; for women 32 lbs.

(7-45) 136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, MR. W 40-31

Ella D Foley states they were liberated 3 Feb 45 but Japs held some internees prisoners in U of Santo Tomas building. In order to protect the internees the Am Army had to guarantee safe conduct to the Japanese lines to the Japs in the building and let them keep their weapons and ammunition. One hostage was Mr Shires M Jones. Witnesses are Sam Lloyd, Earl Carroll, Judge Claude DeWitt, Mr Harrington and Horace Ponds. Accused Honda, Lt Ohashi, and Lt Hirochi.

(7-45) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, MR. W 40-95

Ella Dolores Foley states that at Manila, Harold Grinell, Mr. Duggleby, Clifford Larson, Mr. Johnson were removed from camp and their bodies had been dislimbed. Mr. Harrington is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, MR. W ~~40-603~~

40-270

Ella Dolores Foley states that while at Santo Tomas, Mr. J. Wells was struck in the face by a Japanese with the handle and chain of a saber. Judge Claude DeWitt is listed as a witness, with Mr. Harrington.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, CMDR. W 67-117

Lt. Percy MacDonald Cotton states they were put aboard the Syoun Maru. Holds were loaded with copra and carried a deckload of armored military landing barges. Barely enough room to lie down. Cmdr. Harrington is a witness.

(2-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, COMMANDER V 35-1765

Complete trial record of Kunio Miyatake, tried at Yokohama, Japan.

RE: Mistreatment and torture of Commander Harrington.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, CMDR. W 35-641

Lt. Percy MacD nald Cotton states in June 1943 he was person lly beaten and abused by the corporal of the guards, Shigeru Fukuda. He gave a salute and the form displayed did not satisfy Fukuda. Lt. Muramoto w s in charge of thecamps in the Osaka area. Cmdr. Harrington is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, CDMR. W 33-77

Lt. Percy MacDonald Cotton states at Kobe Sub Camp, at least 90 out of 450 PWs died during the winter months. Cmdr. Thomas O'Brien and Capt. Frank Merchantare two of the victims. Lt. Muramoto was CC. He was nicknamed "Jack Oakie". Cmdr. Harrington is a witness.

(2-47) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, MISS FERN W 40-32

Miss Fern Harrington states that Dr. and Mrs. Widdoes were confined in a jail at Baguio. Dr. Lloyd Cunningham was camp dietitian the entire period of internment and has all information regarding the food rations and the effect of malnutrition on the internees.

(7-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, MISS FERN W 40-80

Miss Fern Harrington states that Mrs. Rufus Gray told her details regarding the torture and death of her husband, Rufus Gray, that occurred at Baguio.

(7-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, FERN W 40-593

Fern Harrington states at Camp Holmes between 6-9 Apr 44 Bill Moule and Gene Kneebone were tortured concerning the escape of two men from the camp. They had large welts all over their bodies and the skin was worn off their thumbs as a result of being strung up by their thumbs. Mr. Tomibe was the commandant of the camp.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, FERN W 40-594

The above reports that the Japanese beat Franklin Mount at Camp Holmes on Dec 4, 1942 for having liquor in his possession. Mr. Hayakawa ordered the beating and personally witnessed it, he also took part in the beating.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, MISS FERN W 40-598

Miss Fern Harrington states that Irle Searcy, was a victim of mistreatment. He was forced to work on Japanese fortifications while very ill with tuberculosis, and can give additional information regarding other patients who likewise were forced to work.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, MISS FERN W 40-599

Miss Fern Harrington states that Bob Dyer, will have information regarding his own torture and beating which was administered by the Japanese military police at Camp Holmes, Baguio, Luzon.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, MISS FERN W

~~40-590~~
40-702

Miss Fern Harrington states that Roland Floury, can give information regarding his own beating and torture at the hands of the Japanese police at Camp Holmes, Baguio.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, J. L. V 101-2310

US vs KEIJI NAGAHARA T 347

Beating and otherwise abusing, #10B. Toyama Prefecture, Nagoya, Area, Honshu, Japan, 22 Jun 42, 2 Sept 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2214-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, M/SGT JAMES W 40-8

M/Sgt Robert Doyle states Apr or May 43 Mexican boy, 200th Coast Artillery, was on perimeter guard at night. He was trading with a Jap guard when Jap Officer of the Day came by. Jap guard said boy was trying to escape. Taken to Jap guard shack and tied and beaten. Later shot. No trial. He wasn't trying to escape because at that point there was another perimeter guard, Jap guard shack, and two big lights- not a logical place to attempt escape.

(8-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, JOHN LEROY V | 35-1122

John LeRoy Harrington states at Minatamachi, "Scar" or "Anabason", brutally beat about 19 men who died as a result. He was kicked and beat several times by this man because he was too weak to do his work.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, LYMAN L W 40-1070

Lyman L Harrington states that his wife received a letter from her mother, Mrs Consuelo M. Bayot at Manila, stating that his wife's brother, Tito M Bayot, had been burned alive by the Japanese during their occupation of the Philippines.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, MARY V 40-225

Jesse Lee Tribble states the internees were transported from Santo Tomas to Los Banos on 14 May 1943 under improper conditions, Misses Mary Chapman, Mary Harrington, Edwina Todd, Bertha Evans, Dorothy Still, Mrs. Torres, Miss Page, Miss Cobb, Miss Grand and Peggy Nash were some of the nurses transported.

(9-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, MISS ROSEMARY W 41-11

Lt. Helen Gorzelanski states that George Louis left the compound at the Los Banos Camp to secure food and was on his way back into the camp hen he was shot by a guard. The guards would not allow the camp doctor to give him medical care. Miss Rosemary Harrington prepared the body for burial. This incident happened in the latter part of January or the early part of February 1945.

(5-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, THOMAS JOSEPH

40-31

Records of Santo Thomas Internment Camp received from Thomas Joseph Harrington and Mr. H. B. Bond. Original copy is to be returned.

(4-47) 478

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, THOMAS

40-31

Letter to Mr. Thomas Harrington concerning three files of Internee Agents' Reports and Minutes of Meetings at the Santo Tomas Internment Camp. This office would like the files to remain temporarily in its possession.

(8-45) 158

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, T. J. W 40-95

Helen Katherine Brooks states that while at Santo Tomas, Cliff Larson, C. C. Grinnell, Mr. Duggelby and Mr. Johnson were executed by the Japanese. O'Hashai is listed as accused. T. J. Harrington is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, T. J. W 40-270

Joseph Homer Brooks states that while at Santo Tomas, Mr. Abe Wells was beaten by the Japs. T. J. Harrington is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, T. J. W 40-591

Joseph Homer Brooks states that while at Santo Tomas, an unknown internee was tortured by having hob-nail boots ran up and down his legs. T. J. Harrington is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, T. J. W 40-592

Helen Katherine Brooks states that while at Santo Tomas, Whitey Crenshaw was beaten for smuggling food into the camp. T. J. Harrington is listed as witnesses.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRINGTON, WILLIE H. V 35-2145

Statement of the above that in Dec 43, he was beaten severely with a belt for 30 minutes by the Wolf because he had hit the worker on the job.

22 Aug46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, W.H.

33-77-

Ltr Mr.Nestel requesting interrogation of subject concerning atrocities committed on prisoners of war at KOBE and other prisoner of war camps

11 April 1947
(22)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, W. H. COMMANDER W 33-77

Testimony of Harvey D. Weidman, Major
See P card Kobe House Prison Camp.

(4-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, WILSON V | 101-813

US vs MASAICHI TOYAMA et al T-323

Contributing to death, command responsibility, beating, abusing and gross mistreatment, Kobe Branch, Tanagawa Camp, Ichioka Hospital, 5 Oct 42, 19 Jun 45.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-545 Volf

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, WILSON H. W 35-641

Wilson H. Harrington states at Kobe, Japan, Lt. Percy M. Cotton was on a detail to unload a load of dicon. Fukuda manhandled him for allegedly not bowing to the guards as he went through the gate.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRINGTON, WILSON H. W 35-1536

Wilson H. Harrington states at Kobe, Japan, Lt. Miyataki announced a surprise muster. Made 50 of them stand at strict attention for 12 hrs. Fred C. Friedrich was beaten by Cpl. Fukuda because he had an abscessed tooth and had not been able to eat and was therefore weak. Witnesses listed.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HARRINGTON, WILSON H. V 101-2251

US vs SHIGERA FUKUDA T-296

Beating, abusing, and mistreating, Kobe Branch pow Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan, May, Jun and Jul 43.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-641 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIES, HERBERT L. MRS. V 40-406

The above, wife of Col Harries killed on Corregidor describes imprisonment at Santo Tomas in early 1942 "developed lumbago from sleeping on the floors, had a bad cut on lip from being struck by a Japanese guard."

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIES, HERBERT L MRS. V 40-407

The above states that between May '43 and Feb '44 in Manila she was "forced to stand for 30 minutes at a busy intersection bowing continously because she had neglected to bow to a Japanese sentry while walking down the street"

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS V 40-84

John Wallace Barnes states in January 1944, at Santo Tomas, Harris and Hoonbostel and another man were taken to Bilibid Prison, Manila, reportedly for questioning with regard to their complicity in typing off transcripts, alleged to have been smuggled into camp with packages of food or supplies. None of the three men were ever heard from again.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS V&W 40-319

Cpl. Walter B. Lawrence reports re improper transportation from Corregidor to Manila. Harris is listed as a victim and witness.
(12-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS V 101-225

Testimony of Ishmael W. Cox, Cpl.
At Camp Hoten, Mukden while he was confined there during August of 43, he was to American prisoners of war nick-named Happy and the other named Harris beaten because a finger nail file was discovered in their possession
The Japanese camp interpreter named Kashima was present when the beating took place.

(4-46)

66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Lt. Theodore C. Lietz states at Sendai #6, the Harris brothers failed to show up at pay line. Sangae beat the smallest of the boys until his face was a mass of blood. He beat them because their clothes were greasy when they worked in a blacksmith shop and they had no other clothes to wear. R. N. Washburn is a witness.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, MR. W 36-158

Galen McCray reports re the starvation and resultant death of Norman D Steen at Fukuoka #3 on 5 April 1943. Witnesses: Mr. Harris and Norris Troney, Slc. Accused: Urata and Hata.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, SGT. W 40-384

Sgt. Robert E. Taylor states that at Cabanatuan, a Jap called "Chin To Socko" accused Hendricks of stealing a bar of soap which was not true. Hendricks was beaten until unconscious, revived with water and the beating continued. This lasted about 2 hrs. Witnesses were Sgt. Harris, Sgt. E. D. Smith and a Navy Chief Hadly.

(10-46) 15

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Harris, Major

V 46-88

Testimony of Michael B. Scopa, Cpl.
In the matter of the death of Major Harris (Harrison?) at Davao Penal Colony, Mindinao, P. I., in 43 or 44 approximate date unknown.

(7-46)

43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, MAJOR W | 67-108

Pvt. Arthur Ross states between 1 Oct and 8 Nov 1944 he was on a Jap boat. He heard that forty-two men died on the trip. The men suffered from dysentery and diarrhea and were offered no medical treatment by the Japs.

(11-46) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, ALBERT, PVT. W 35-149

Cpl. Norman Williams states at Yokkaichi Camp, in June or July 1945, Sgt. Christopovitts and Pvt. Haskawitz were caught stealing provisions from the guard room. They were beaten, strung up by their wrists or thumbs and thrown in the guardhouse. Capt. Thompson and S/Sgt. Bailey demanded the men be taken down when they were hanging by their thumbs; Japs refused. Cpl. Tanabe and Kelu are accused. Pvt. Albert Harris, T/Sgt. John Lowe and S/Sgt. Robert Mc Chord are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, A.J. (T-82) V | 101-1628

Tetsutoshi Yanaru accused of beating and abusing Allied POW during period Jan 43 thru July 43 at Fukuoka Camp #5 also known as Dispatch Camp #8 Omine

(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-489-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, ENSIGN BOB V 40-33

Ensign George Carl Petritz states that at Bilibid Japs tok two Navy radiomen from prison, W/O Turnipseed and Ensign Bob Harris. Their jobs were to listen to conversations of American airmen and tell Japs what they were saying. The names of these two men were stricken from the records indicating that they were not to return to Bilibid or that when their jobs were done they would be killed.

(3-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, BUCK PVT. W 67-104

Testimony of Charles H. Campbell T/Sgt.
On 8 June 44 left on a ship which Ps/w called the "Mati Mati" Maru and arrived in Japan 8 June 44. The holds were so crowded that Ps/w worked out a system for so many men could sit at a time. Officer in charge of the ship was 1st. Lt. Suragi. The following men are witnesses to conditions on the trip: Carmel Zipeto, Pvt. Samuel Katulic, Pvt. and Buck Harris, Pvt.

(3-46)

19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, "BUCKY" W

40-17

Mistreatment of American Ps/W on the "Death March" from Marivales to Camp O'Donnell in the P I, 9 to 15 April 1942.

(9-45) 222

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, BYRON K. W 33-26

Byron K. Harris states at Oeyama, Nakiyama refused to give them medical supplies sent in to them by the RC and beat men who could not stand at attention to suit him, refused treatment to those whom he didn't think sick enough. Known as "Shit Bird".

(6-47) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, BYRON K. W 33-26

Byron K. Harris states at Oeyama, Fuji Sawa, known as "Border Rat" and "Prune Picker" stole red cross supplies and in general abetted the beating of PWs. CC also stole RC supplies.

X (6-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, BYRON K. V W 33-26

Byron K. Harris states at Oeyama, Ichi Ba made them run in the snow for a half hour for bringing in coal for the stoves that were too small to heat the camp, and while running would stand by with a club to beat any man who could not keep up with the others.

(6-47) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, BYRON K. W 40-1980

Byron K. Harris states at Las Pinas Prison, Kwana or "Iguana" beat Cpl. Donald Wittke across the back of the head with a club, causing a wide gash and necessitating hospitalization.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, BYRON K. W 67-107

Byron K. Harris states in July 44 they were put aboard the Nisheo Maru. "Donald Duck" steadfastly refused them an increase of water, or exercise periods, keeping them below decks at all times.

(6-47) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, C. B. V 35-552

U. S. vs Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama 12 Aug. 1946: o/a Feb. or Mar. 1944, Takeichi Chisuwa, in conjunction with Yoshitama Yamada, Hatsuaki Kambo, Sukenobu Ikeda, Shonusuke Shishido and others mistreated C. B. Harris.

(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, C. T. W 35-2108

Statement of the above that at Hanawa #6, W. L. Harris was struck across the head with a sledge hammer handle causing a serious head injury by Tanaka because he was late to formation.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, C. T.

~~XXX~~ 33-72

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of C. T. Harris re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 6, Hanawa, Japan.

(10-47)

132

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, CHARLES HORATIO W 33-130

S/Sgt. Bernard Thomas Treharn states at Troku in February 1945 one of the prisoners put a potato in his pocket while on a work detail. The guard saw him and went up to the man and threw him down with judo tricks about twenty times and while he would be on the ground he would kick him with heavy hobnailed shoes. After the beating he made this man and another PsW stand up and hit each other as hard as they could for a half hour. Charles Horatio Harris and John Joseph Bradley are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, Charles Warren V

36-498

Charles Warren Harris, states at Fukuoka 17 he was struck with a miner's pick by Keno because of his inability to lift a large boulder to build a well.

31 Jan 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, CHARLES WARREN 105-76

3rd Ind fr Sixth Army Re enclosed is testimony of Charles Warren Harris, T/Sgt.

(2-47)

724

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Harris, Chick W 101-225

Testimony of Mervin Hall Suttle, ASN.
In the matter of the beating, torturing
and improper imprisonment of Mervin Suttle by
the Japanese at Mukden, Manchuria.

(7-46)

103

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, CLAY V | 35-1237

1st Sgt. James B. Scruggs states at Hanawa, Sagae beat Clay Harris, William Harris, Urban and Haynie because they brought wood into the barracks.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HARRIS, CLAY T. V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-118

15 Sept 44, 13 Sept45, at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully and unlawfully beat, mistreat andtorture, numerous American and Allied pows in some cases, the treatment received by the poww resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, DAVID 2d Lt. V 69-25

Casualty Report- 2d Lt. David Harris was supposed to have been strafed in the raft later.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, DONALD C. 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE donald C. Harris a former prisoner of war has been contacted and it was learned that he does not acre to make any statements concerning War Crimes or atrocities.

(3-47)

201

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS , E. B. V 40-1354

Clarence W. Cumming states E. B. Harris contracted pneumonia while interned and died at the San Lazero Hospital in Manila and was buried in the Cemetario del Norte in Manila.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, E. F. V 40-84

Lewis C. Hayden states that while at Santa Tomas, four men, namely: B. R. Barnett, Mr. E. F. Ellis, Mr. E. F. Harris and a Mr. Blair, were caught distributing American news broadcasts. They were taken to Fort Santiago and confined for five months. Earl Bornbostel is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, FRANK W 101-155

James Everett Aurell states at Poetung, Tsuchiya was camp administrator. Sanitation conditions were bad. Kitchen facilities inadequate. Did not have sufficient equipment and medicines. Main diet was rice. Had a tremendous amount of appendiditis. William Ryan, Frank Harris and George Laycock are witnesses.

(4-46) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, FRANK V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22681

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, GEORGE W 41-6

Fred J. Passmore states the barracks at Los Banos were very crowded and cramped. Japs provided no bedding, clothing or shoes. First 18 months managed to obtain sufficient food by buying from and bartering with the Filipinos. He lost 50 lbs during last four months of internment. Numerous cases of beri-beri developed; number of persons died of starvation. Clifford Bennett and George Harris were food Administrators. A Colonel Urabe, a Jap, was second Commandant of the camp. First Commandant was "Porky".

(7-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, GEORGE VW 41-6

Testimony of Paul Lauren Iddings
George Harris witness of the conditions
at Los Banos internment Camp, Luzon P. I.

(3-46)

164

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, GEORGE W 41-6

Murray Baker Heichert states that he interned at Los Banos from 15 May 1943 to 23 Feb. 1945 and members of the Internees' Administration Committee at the Internment Camp from Sept. 1944 to 23 May 1945 were: L.T. Watty, George Gray, A.D. Calhoun, Robert Cecil, George Harris, and Judge DeWitt.

(8-45) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, GERALD V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, GERALD V 101-2344

US vs YASUICHI HATTORI T-342

Command responsibility, causing and contributing to death, Sagamigahara Army Hospital, known as Tokyo #2, Military Hospital, Machida, Japan, 1 Aug 42, 1 Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, HOWARD, 2nd LT. W 40-926

Cpl Charles Robert Joyner states 2nd Lt. Howard Harris of the 15th Infantry told him Japanese soldiers from Baguio, Luzon, attempted to rape a woman known as "Daisy" who was the wife of a prominent local civilian doctor. It is believed that the couple was American born. Bothe the doctor and his wife were killed. This was at Luced, Luzon.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, Pvt. JAMES V 35-161

Complete trial record of Masanobu Narikawa, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 24 Feb. thru 11 March 1947. RE: Did willfully and unlawfully mistreat, torture, abuse and beat Pvt. James Harris.

(11 Mar 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, F/SGT J. V 101-211

Re: The above name was found on the wall of the New Law Courts Bldg. in Rangoon Burma on 22 May 45 by Sgt. Lloyd S. Jones.

(1-48)
136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JAMES V 101-113

Title of case US vs Takagi, Yoshichi.
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to insanity and death. Tanagawa Prisoner of War Camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan 1 Dec 42 to April 1, 45.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-160-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JAMES

105-76

5th Ind fr Sixth Army Area RE fwding deposition of Riley T. Robinson, John E. O'Neal, and James Harris.

(11-46)

443

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JAMES HARVEY, CPL. W 64-16

Cpl. James Harvey Harris states at Old Splinter Camp, Cpl. Victor Palliotti, Sgt. Chestine and Maringolia escaped camp in an effort to get food. Japs said they killed a Manchurian while out of camp. They were executed.

(1-47) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JAMES HARVEY CPL. V 64-72

Testimony of James Harvey Harris
In the matter of the beating of American Prisoners of war by the Japanese at Camp #2, Testile Factory Prison, Mukden, Manchuria, about May of 45. Japanese Officer 1st. Lt. Hiyashia. Two of the men that was beaten was Elias C. Salas, and Lucas.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JAMES H. CPL. W 101-225

Men released from the Manchurian prison camp were suffering from tuberculosis brought on by the living conditions at Mukden camp. Mass punishment was common. The guardhouse, was hell itself 40 below zero and ther e was no heat. A Jap Lt. Murado came into their barracks often and beat the men. Witnesses are: Col. Furman H. Tyner, S/Sgt. Earl W. Guyer, PFC Robert B. Rosson, and Cpl. James H. Harris.

(2-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, JAMES HARVEY W 64-21

Statement of the above that at Old Splinter Camp Mudden China, Schroder, Coley were severely beaten because they had gone into forbidden territory after some blankets which had blown over. Mickey and Matsuda are the accused.

21 Nov 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JAMES R. W 35-310

Riley T. Robinson, John E. O'Neal and James R. Harris state in Dec 44, S/Sgt. Thomas and Pvt. Bennett were caught taking food fm the warehouse. Put in guardhouse and severely beaten. When released they were able to walk only with great difficulty and were unable to talk. At Kamoka #1.

(7-47) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JAMES R W

35-368

Cpl Jack Warren states that Pvt George Downs caught pneumonia from working in a cold damp mine at Camp Kamioka and died. He was one of at least seven American prisoners that died. Witnesses: British doctor Jackson, James R Harris and Vernon H Huff.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JAMES R. W 35-455

T/Sgt. John E. O'Neal states at Camp 1, Kamioka, Japan, he was tortured, beaten and subjected to other cruel and inhuman treatment without provocation or justification during the time he was in camp, as were other PsW. Onion Head, Sgt. Shimodia, Sgt. Nagasi, Sgt. Maj. Montana and Pvt. Shemiza are accused. James R. Harris and Riley T. Robinson are witnesses.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JAMES RAY

105-74

1st Ind fwding dep of re matter of the atrocities in the Nagoya Area #2.

(1-47) 629

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JAMES RAY Pfc | 105-74

Ltr by Capt Benedick to 4th Army Area
req interrogation of Pfc. James Ray Harris
re his knowledge concerning atrocities alleged
to have been committed by the Japs while interned
as a prisoner of war at Nagoya Area #2.

(12-46) 431

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, J. W 40-126

The killings and executions of Allied Prisoners of war and American citizens at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, P.I. by the Japanese Army.

(12-45) 94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, J. W 40-1442

Mae Ruby Lockhart states in July 1944 at Santo Tomas the Japanese army men threw water on an elderly man, J. Harris, to wake him up and told him his Filipino son, John Harris, was going to be executed the next day for being in touch with the American forces and that the old man would have to witness the execution. They later learned that J. Harris had died the next day from the shock of seeing his son executed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, John V

40-126

The killings and executions of Allied Prisoners of war and American citizens at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, P.I. by the Japanese Army.

(12-45) 94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JOHN V 40-29

Joseph Garrick Eisenberg states that while at Fort Santiago the food, medicine, and housing quarters were inadequate. Beating and mistreatment of PWs occurred quite regularly. John Harris is listed as a victim.

(8-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JOHN, JR. V 40-84

Jose Ruez Rueda states that John Harris Jr. was killed by the Japanese at Ft. Santiago about July 1944.

(9-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JOHN V 40-84

Robert N Cadwallader states that Johnny Harris, connected with the publication of the underground newspaper, was killed by the Japanese at Santo Tomas 43. His father, John Harris, was taken from camp and it was reported that he died as a result of being beaten by the Japanese.

(9-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JOHN V 40-1442

Mae Ruby Lockhart states in July 1944 at Santo Tomas the Japanese army men threw water on an elderly man, J. Harris, to wake him up and told him his Filipino son, John Harris, was going to be executed the next day for being in touch with the American forces and that the old man would have to witness the execution. They later learned that J. Harris had died the next day from the shock of seeing his son executed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JOHN V 40-1453

John Joseph Murphy states that Robert Harris told him the Japanese authorities had apprehended, imprisoned, beaten and executed his brother, John Harris, on or about 4 July 44, for maintaining a short wave radio receiver. It was a violation of the r les and reg lations of the Japanese occupying troops to listen to any foreign broadcast. This was at Fort Santiago.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JOHNNIE V 40-1466

Luther Elexander Youhg states at Fort Santiago Johnnie Harris was held for questioning. Japs arrested Johnnie Harris and his wife about 21 Sept 1944. They executed Johnnie and his fathe .

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JOHNNY V 40-84

Robert N Cadwallader states that Johnny Harris, connected with the publication of the underground newspaper, was killed by the Japanese, at Santo Tomas 1943. His father, John Harris, was taken from camp and it was reported that he died as a result of being beaten by the Japanese.

(9-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JOHNNY V 40-84

Bernard Edwin Jones reports Johnny Harris who had been an announcer and pianist with the RCA in Manila, had been taken to Fort Santiago and severely mistreated.

(10-45) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JOHN V 40-84

Beating and mistreatment of "Doc" Blair, American civilian internee, at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, P I, about November 1943 by the Japanese.

(8-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JOHN V 40-84

John Henry Schlobohm states John Harris worked as an entertai er for a local Manila radio station. Japs asked him to broadcast propaganda for them. He refused and was taken to the torture chamber at Fort Santiago and was never seenagain. Emilio Grupe was put in charge of reconditioning radios by the Japs. When his work was completed they killed him in the torture chamber at Fort Santiago during the summer of 1944. William Harris is a witness.

(8-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, John V 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54)
Between 25 April 43 and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima #2 and Hiroshima D3, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2230-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, JOHN S., USN V 47-1

John S. Harris was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, JOHN SOLOMON V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519